

J. G. MACDONALD & CO., MERCHANT TAILORS, 202 1/2 Essex St., Salem.

27 Winthrop St., Salem.

# THOMAS B. NICHOLS, DRUGGIST and APOTHECARY

Dealer in Pure Drugs and Chemicals.

Patent Medicines, Tooth Brushes, Toilet  
and Fancy Articles, Perfumery.

178 ESSEX ST., CORNER

MARK PLACE, SALEM.

SHAKEN HERBS AND PILLS

WHOLESALE ASSOCIATION.



# E. FAXON, STAIR AND BUILDER

Marriage Manufacturer.

77 STATE STREET, SALEM.

OPPOSITE  
LY

AXES, GEARS AND BODIES PROMPTLY  
ORDERED. Also, REPAIRING OF ANY KIND.

# HORACE A. BROOKS,

# BOOK BINDER

and Manufacturer of Stationery.

226 1/2 ESSEX ST.

MARK PLACE, SALEM.

# W. M. HYDE,

# INSURANCE AGENCY.

218 Essex St. Salem.

J. F. LAVERY'S



—DEALERS IN—

## Pure Drugs, Medicines and Chemicals

TOILET ARTICLES, FANCY GOODS, PHYSICIANS' SUPPLIES, AND  
EVERYTHING PERTAINING TO A FIRST CLASS PHARMACY.

### TRUSSES!

The Largest Stock and Greatest Variety in Essex County.

With an experience covering a period of more than forty years in daily adjusting and fitting Trusses we are able to guarantee our patrons perfect satisfaction in every case.

We also offer a great variety of appliances for the afflicted such as Supporters, Elastic Stockings and Knee Caps for Varicose Veins and Weak Joints, Hot Water Bottles, Bed Pans, Crutches, Injection Instruments, &c.



### FERRATED HYGIENIC WINE.

Recommended for Delicate Ladies, Invalids, Old Age, Nervous Prostration and Dyspepsia.

Ask your Druggist for it.

Beware of Imitations.

PRICE:

**\$1.00 per BOTTLE.**

**C. H. & J. PRICE,**

226 ESSEX ST. - - SALEM, MASS.

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

—THE—

# New-York Life Insurance Co.

(PURELY MUTUAL)

AS THE

## People's Savings Bank.

Assets, January 1, 1890,	- - -	\$104,415,321.74
Liabilities, " " " "	- - -	88,761,058.57
Surplus, " " " "	- - -	15,654,263.17

(New York State Standard.)

### MONTHLY PAYMENTS TAKEN.

Salem Branch Office, 226 1-2 Essex Street.

THOMAS RAE, Superintendent.



Published fortnightly on Wednesdays. Local traditions, historical and antiquarian matter, together with art, musical, social and other topics of the day presented in an attractive manner by able writers. Photogravures of noted persons and places, and sketches by well-known artists appear in its pages.

Printed on fine paper with new and clear type.

This magazine is steadily growing in public favor and its subscription list rapidly increasing. If you have not already done so, ADD YOUR NAME TO THE LIST.

\$2.00 a Year, Payable in Advance.

ADVERTISERS ATTENTION.—THE VISITOR goes into many families of Essex County where the attractive display of ads. is sure to catch the eye. Advance your interests by having your business card in our columns. Write to us for terms.

**O. W. H. UPHAM,** Publisher and Proprietor,  
SALEM, MASS.

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

# EAGLE IRON FOUNDRY

---

**ALONZO H. SMITH,**

Successor to STERRY SMITH & CO.,

MANUFACTURER OF THE

**"Smith" or "Salem Grate Bars.**

ALSO, ALL KINDS OF



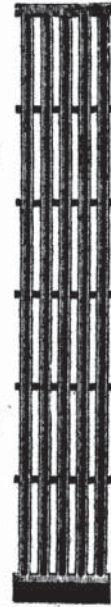
**IRON CASTINGS,**

**COLUMNS,**

**Salamander Stoves,**

**Furnaces, &c., &c.**

---



Grates for Burning all Kinds of Fuel constantly on hand.

**Junction of Canal & Pond Sts., Salem, Mass.**

TELEPHONE 194-3.

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**

**GEORGE W. FULLER,**

DEALER IN

**Stoneware, China, Glassware,**

**LAMPS,**

**And HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS.**

275 ESSEX STREET, - SALEM.

— WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF —

DECORATED

Dinner,

**TEA,**



—AND—

Toilet

**SETS.**

In our Stock can always be found the Choicest Designs and many Private Patterns.

*A full line of fine "Royal Semi-Porcelain" and White Granite Ware, of the best quality and latest shapes.*

Also Decorated and Gold Band China Tea Sets. The newest patterns in Table Glass Ware; plain, engraved or colored. Art Glass Ware.

**GERMAN COOKING WARE**

FINE FINISHED GOODS AT MODERATE PRICES.

☛ We import this popular ware in large quantities and carry a full assortment.

**PERFECTION GRANITE IRON WARE. TIN AND WOODEN WARE.**

*Our store having been enlarged to twice the original size, enables us to carry one of the largest stocks (if not the largest) to be found in Essex County.*

PRICES ALWAYS THE LOWEST.

**GEORGE W. FULLER, 275 Essex St. Salem.**

THIRD STORE BELOW MECHANIC HALL.

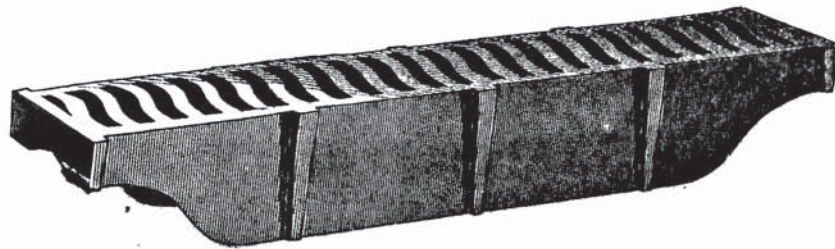
SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

# CENTRAL IRON FOUNDRY.

*H. N. SMITH, Proprietor.*

— MANUFACTURER OF THE: —

## "Smith" Patent Grate Bar



— ALSO —

**ALL KINDS OF**

# IRON CASTINGS

## H. R. R. FROGS AND SWITCHES.

13 DODGE ST., SALEM, MASS.

Telephone 65-4.

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT

**D. B. GARDNER & CO.,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN

**FANCY**

**GROCERIES,**

—AND—

**TABLE LUXURIES,**

Comprising all the Specialties and Novelties only to be found  
in a **FIRST CLASS HOUSE.**

**CHOICE FRESHLY COOKED HAMS**

ALWAYS ON HAND.

**Our Basket Department**

IS ALWAYS STOCKED WITH NEW AND DESIRABLE  
STYLES OF FANCY AND USEFUL BASKETS.

**D. B. GARDNER & CO.,**

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

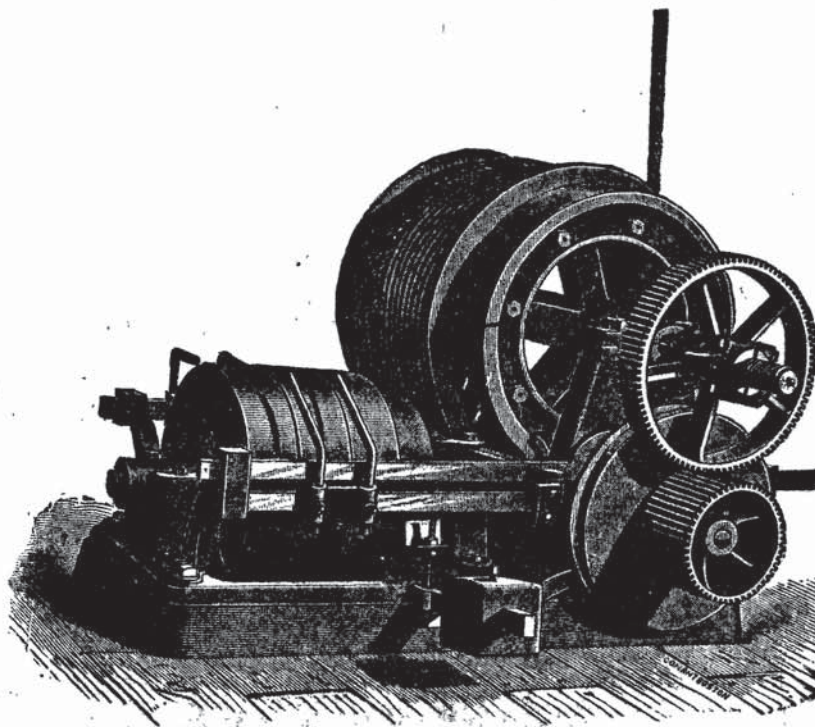
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,

*CHARLES F. CURWEN, Proprietor.*

—MANUFACTURER OF—

**ELEVATORS,**

WITH PATENT SAFETY ATTACHMENT.



**WATER MOTORS,**

For Blowing Church Organs, Running Printing Presses, Coffee  
Mills, Ice Cream Freezers, Meat Choppers, &c., &c.

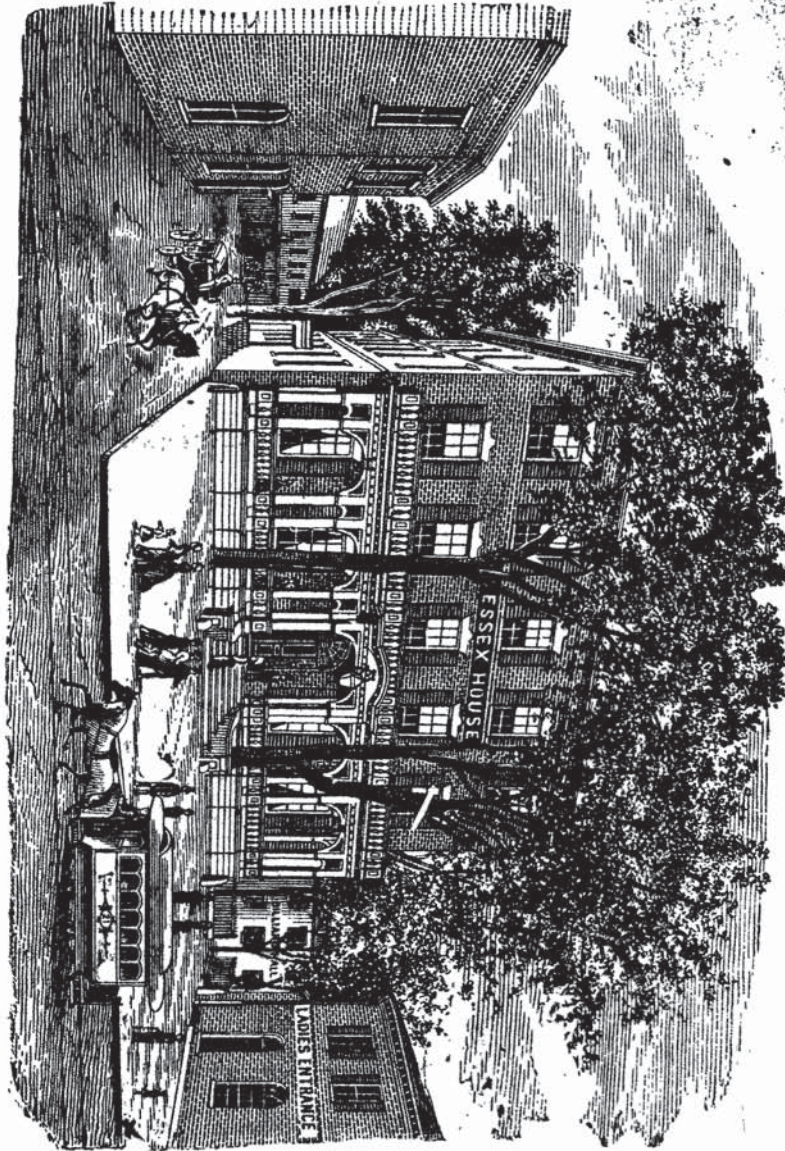
**VERY BUILT & REPAIRED.**

AND MODEL M<sup>A</sup>

Salem.



SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.



# Essex House,

176 ESSEX STREET, SALEM, MASS.

THE ONLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL IN THE CITY

Rate 2.00 Per Day. Dinners 50¢

SALEM ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

The Frankland  
MARBLE AND GRANITE WORKS,

HAVE IN STOCK AND WILL MAKE TO ORDER

Quincy Granite Monuments,  
Barre Granite Monuments,  
Westerly Granite Monuments,  
Scotch Granite Monuments,  
AND TABLETS.

—A FINE LINE OF—

Italian & American Marble Tablets

BEAUTIFULLY CARVED AND PLAIN IN DESIGN.

**MARBLE MANTEL SHELVES, ETC.**

213 Washington Street, cor. Dodge St

FRANKLAND

MARBLE AND GRANITE WORKS

**CUTTER & PARKER,**

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALERS IN



**Doors, Blinds, Sashes.**  
**GLAZED WINDOWS,**

Door and Window Frames, Blind Trimmings.  
Sash Cord, Weights, &c.

232 and 234 FRIEND STREET, BOSTON.

Near Eastern Railroad Depot.

B. F. PARKER.

**BOSTON STEAM AND GAS PIPE WORKS,**

BRAMAN, DOW & CO.,

Manufacturers of and Dealers in

**Wrought Iron, Steam and Gas Pipe.**

Brass and Iron Fittings for Steam, Gas and Water.

3, 4, 5 & 6 Haymarket Square, BOSTON.

We are prepared to contract for the heating by Steam, of Public and Private Buildings, Stores, Offices, Mills, Halls, Churches, etc., either by High or Low Pressure, by Direct or Indirect Radiation

**TOWER, GIDDINGS & CO.**

**Bankers and Brokers,**

105 DEVONSHIRE STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

Orders for Stocks and Bonds executed in Boston, New York and other markets.

WILLIAM H. PIERCE & CO.,

**PHOTOGRAPHIC ENLARGEMENTS**

BY THE SUN AND ELECTRIC LIGHT.

We make enlargements to any scale desired from small pictures, such as cabinet and card photographs, tints and daguerreotypes, for finishing in

**Crayon, Pastel, India Ink and Water Color,**

And also TRACING PRINTS for pure crayon work. We run seven instruments and a powerful electric light in dull weather, giving us unsurpassed facilities.

SEND FOR PRICE LIST.

352 WASHINGTON STREET, - - - BOSTON, MASS.

THE  
GRAFTON THREADS

— FOR —

SOLE SEWING AND ALL WAX THREAD MACHINE WORK.

THE STRONGEST MADE.

**Selling Agents, J. R. Leeson & Co.,**  
298 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON.

**S. D. SHEPARD & CO.,**

DEALERS IN

**DRY GOODS,**

— AND —

Ladies' and Misses' Outside Garments.

BEST GOODS AND LOWEST PRICES.

173 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

*Wing Webber*  
& Co.

SELLING AGENTS FOR THE

"PIONEER" DAY SEWED  
LADIES' WALKING BOOTS,

PRICE, \$2.98.

Day Sewed Welt, in Bright Dongola,  
and Straight Goat Foxed, smooth, easy  
and flexible. Warranted not to rip.

MADE BY

**E. & A. MUDGE SHOE CO.**

MANUFACTURERS OF LADIES' FINE BOOTS AND SHOES,  
DANVERS, MASS.

**W. A. PURBECK & SON,**  
**MERCHANT TAILORS,**

No. 258 Essex Street,

SALEM, MASS.

J. S. BUTLER,  
Granite Worker,

And Dealer in all Kinds of

**Rough, Hammered and Polished**

**GRANITE.**

**MONUMENTAL & CEMETERY WORK A SPECIALTY.**

**GRAVE COVERS,**

North River Flagstones for Vault and Cistern  
Covers, Walks, Chimney Caps, &c.

Also Paving Blocks, Edge and Cellar Stones constantly on hand.

**12 1-2 LAFAYETTE, AND 50 CENTRAL STS., SALEM, MASS.**

LARD OF MY OWN RENDERING

**CHARLES W. INNIS,**

Dealer in

**CHOICE MEATS AND PROVISIONS.**

Pure Pork Sausages of my own  
manufacture a specialty.

39, Essex Street, Salem.

A Fine Lunch can be had at the

✻UNION✻

**DINING ROOMS,**

Cor. Union and Derby Sts., Salem.

**MEALS AT ALL HOURS.**

One Lunch Counter a Specialty. Oysters  
and Clams at wholesale.

J. H. CASHMAN, Prop.



**MILTON P. LOCKE & SON**

**Stair Builders,**

**NO. 65 NORTH STREET, - SALEM, MASS.**

Posts, Rails and Balusters of every design  
furnished at short notice.

**ESTIMATES & DESIGNS GIVEN on all STAIR WORK.**

MILTON P. LOCKE,  
23 Walter St.

ALBERT E. LOCKE,  
16 Dearborn St.

**GEO. P. DANIELS,**  
**FIRE, LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE AGENCY,**  
 ESTABLISHED 1869.

MILLIONS IN IT.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.

AMERICAN FIRE, of Newark N. J. CALIFORNIA INSURANCE CO., of San Francisco, Cal.  
 CITIZEN'S MUTUAL, of Boston, Mass. GRANITE STATE, of Portsmouth, N. H.  
 MICHIGAN FIRE and MUTUAL, of Detroit, Mich. NEW YORK BOWERY, of New York, N. Y.  
 PEOPLE'S, of Manchester, N. H. PHENIX ASSURANCE, of London, Eng.  
 PACIFIC, of New York, N. Y. PRUDENTIAL, of Boston, Mass.  
 ROCHESTER GERMAN, of Rochester, N. Y. SUN FIRE OFFICE (established  
 1710) of London, Eng.

OFFICE: Price Building, 237 Essex Street, <sup>Cor. Washington</sup> ~~Street~~ Salem, Mass.

**Rockport Granite Co.,**

DEALERS IN

**Rough and Hammered Granite,**

—ALSO—

PAVING BLOCKS OF ALL KINDS.  
 QUARRIES AT ROCKPORT, MASS.

OFFICES: { General Offices, Rockport, Mass.  
 Boston Office, 27 Kilby St., Room 20. Also at the Master Builders'  
 Association.

CHARLES S. ROGERS, Treasurer.

**Farrington & Co.,**

(Successor to G. P. FARRINGTON.)

**PHARMACISTS,**

310 ESSEX, COR. NORTH ST., SALEM, MASS.

DEALERS IN

PURE DRUGS, CHEMICALS,  
 TOILET AND FANCY ARTICLES, &c.

PHYSICIANS' PRESCRIPTIONS ACCURATELY COMPOUNDED.

**JESSE F. UPTON & CO.,**

**PHARMACISTS,**

80 BOSTON STREET, Salem, Mass.

Where you will find a full line of PURE DRUGS,  
 CHEMICALS, PATENT MEDICINES, TOOTH BRUSHES,  
 HAIR BRUSHES, Etc., and all articles usually kept by first-  
 class druggists constantly on hand.

PHYSICIANS' PRESCRIPTIONS CAREFULLY COMPOUNDED.

**MERRITT & CO.'S**  
**Boston and Salem Express,**  
**And Freight Express Line.**

EXPRESS LEAVES SALEM at 8.45, 10.45, 2.08; Express leaves Boston at 11.45, 3.30, 5.45.

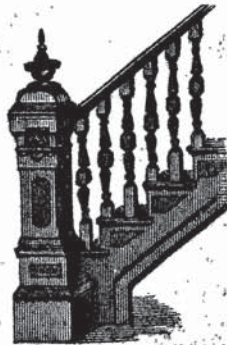
FREIGHT TRAINS ONCE DAILY EACH WAY.

**SALEM OFFICE, 133 WASHINGTON STREET**

Principal Boston Office, 27 Merchants' Row, cor. South Market Street.

Branch Offices, Boston: 105 Arch St., 77 Kingston St., 33 Court Sq., 75 Kilby St., 15  
 Devonshire St. and 43 Franklin St.

ALL THE OFFICES ARE CONNECTED BY TELEPHONE.



**HENRY CONANT,**  
**STAIR BUILDER,**

Sawing, Turning and Daniels' Planing, &c.

**Balusters, Rails and Posts**

FURNISHED AT SHORT NOTICE.

**GIFFORD'S MILL, REAR 12 CARPENTER ST.,**  
**SALEM, MASS.**

**JOHN E. KIMBALL,**

**Doors, Sashes and Blinds**

MADE TO ORDER.

**TURNING, PLANING, SAWING, AND ALL KINDS OF**  
**WOOD WORKING.**

Window Frames, House Brackets, Cabinet and Counter work. First class Doors,  
 veneered or solid. Tanners' Steepers and Wheels, Carriers' Tables, etc.

**MILL, REAR 12 CARPENTER STREET, SALEM, MASS.**

**James T. Smith,**

Dealer in all kinds of

**Prepared Kindling,**

HARD AND PINE WOOD.

Also Pine and Hemlock Slabs.

**339 BRIDGE STREET, SALEM.**

TELEPHONE, 42-1.

**N. P. CIFFORD,**

Successor to T. J. GIFFORD.

**Mouldings, Gutters**

-AND-

**FLOORING OF ALL KINDS**

CONSTANTLY ON HAND.

**Mills, 336 to 340 Bridge St.,**

SALEM, MASS.

# AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.

Is the only Company which has offices at all points in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont (extending into Canada), and Massachusetts, on and north of Boston & Albany R. R.

## THE AMERICAN EXPRESS CO.

Is the only Company that has a contract with the Boston & Albany and New York Central Railroads for through business to the WEST, NORTHWEST and SOUTHWEST.

**RATES FOR PACKAGES OF CURRENCY OR GOLD COIN REMITTANCES BETWEEN NEARLY 6,000 PLACES** reached direct by the American Express Company in the EASTERN, MIDDLE AND WESTERN STATES and the CANADAS; also to offices of nearly all connecting lines.

The rates below are made between any of the American Express Company's several thousand offices in New England, Middle and Western States, and (excepting 1 1-2 lbs. 10 cts.) to places reached by nearly all connecting Expresses.

### Lowest and Highest Charges according to Distance Carried.

\$40.....20c.	\$ 80.....25 to 40c.	\$150.....25 to 60c.	\$225.....35 to 90c.
50.....25c.	100.....25 to 45c.	175.....30 to 75c.	250.....35 to \$1.00
70.....25 to 30c.	125.....25 to 50c.	200.....30 to 85c.	300.....35 to 1.25

\* Larger sums in much smaller proportion.

**N. B.—MONEY PACKAGES** are delivered, as addressed, within the Company's delivery limits of every city and village agency. **FREE OF CHARGE.**

**PRINTED MATTER RATES.** Books and other matter, *wholly in print*, ordered from, or sent by manufacturer, publishers or dealers, and *prepaid* to railroad points only, 1 1-2 lbs. 10c. One cent for each additional two ounces or fraction thereof, unless the regular package rate is less.

**MERCHANDISE RATES.** Lowest and highest charges, according to distance carried. 1 lb. 30c.; 2 lbs., 25 to 30c.; 3 lbs., 25 to 45c.; 4 lbs., 25 to 60c.; 5 lbs., 25 to 75c.; 7 lbs., 25 to \$1.00.

**TRANSFER TELEGRAPH RATES.** In addition to cost of telegraph service, for sums of \$100 or less, one per cent, or 50c. to \$1.00. Over \$100 to \$200, \$1.25; over \$200 to \$300, \$1.50; over \$300 to \$400, \$1.75; over \$400 to \$500, \$2.00.

For rates for large amounts apply to agents.

### MONEY ORDER RATES.

For Orders Payable in the U. S. and Canada.

Up to \$5.....5c. Over \$20 to \$20, 12c.

Over 5 to \$10, 8c. " 30 to 40, 15c.

" 10 to 20, 10c. 40 to 50, 20c.

Over \$50 at the same rates.

For Orders Payable in Europe.

Not over \$10, 10c. Not over \$40, 35c.

" " 20, 18c. " " 50, 45c.

" " 30, 25c. " " 50, 45c.

Over \$50 at same rates.

\* Between certain points in New England a 15-cent rate.

## CHADWICK LEAD WORKS,

Proprietors of the

# Forest River Lead Works,

SALEM, MASS.

—MANUFACTURERS OF—

White Lead,

Red Lead,

Litharge,

Lead Pipe,

Tin Pipe.

Sheet Lead,

Ribbon & Tape Lead,

Copper and Iron

Pumps,

Solder, &c.; &c.; &c.



Boston Office,

176 to 184 High Street.

Salem Office,

Forest River Lead Mills.



<i>Page.</i>	<i>Page</i>
Connolly Bros. of Beverly Farms.....548	Essex Chair Co. 114 Washington.....871
Cook Henry A. 237 Essex.....878	Essex Echo, of Essex.....816 A
Cooper Alexander G. 7 North.....934	Essex Electric Street Railway Co. 114 Wash- ington.....869
Copp Arthur W. 14 Carpenter.....907	Essex Mutual Fire Ins. Co. 97 Washington..861
Corbett Patrick, 27 Central.....903	Evans Forrest L. 118 Washington.....873
Corkery Daniel, of Beverly.....543	Fairfield James, 52 to 60 Central.....889
Corson Thomas A. 19 Central.....934	Fallon James, of Peabody.....789
Cortee Peter B. of Marblehead.....706	Fallon T. R. Mrs. 40 Norman.....943
Cotterell W. A. of Beverly.....549	Fanning James, rear 11 St. Peter.....903
Cousins Frank, 172 Essex. . . . . opp. 88	Farmer Wm. S. 21 St. Peter.....888
Cram & Hay, 210 Essex.....818	Farrin J. Frank, 19 Goodhue.....905
Crescent Cloak Co. 207 Essex.....896	Farrington & Co 310 Essex.....14
Crombie B. H. of Danvers.....621	Faxon Elisha J. 7 Front.....front cover
Cross Andrew B. 256½ Essex.....820	Feenan Bros. 85 Harbor.....921
Crowley Daniel N. 81 Washington....872	Fellows G. E. & Co. of Beverly.....541
Crowley Patrick, 9 St. Peter.....940	Fellows William H. of Peabody.....796
Currier O. B. of Beverly.....530	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. of Boston. headings
Curtis Charles E. 16 Lafayette.....895	Ferguson A. P. of Marblehead . . . . .700
Curtis George S. of Peabody.....842	Fifield & Page, 27 and 29 Front. leaf opp. 74
Curwen Charles F. 178 Derby.....3	First National Bank, 11 Central.....852
Cutter & Parker, of Boston.....11	First National Bank, of Danvers.....615
Daley William J. & Co. 41 Boston.....922	Fitzgibbon Thomas, of Beverly.....545
Dalton John H. 17½ Salem.....933	Fitzpatrick M. E. 35 Boston.....938
Dalton J. Frank, 251 Essex.....973	Flynn James T. 32 Irving.....935
Daly E. A. & R. F. 293 Essex.....848	Flynn Michael H. 12 Turner.....822
Damon Robin, 226½ Essex.....946	Fogg Julian A. 195 Essex.....865
Dane S. H. 101 Boston.....883	Foley Edward, 157 Derby.....944
Danforth Edward F. of Beverly.....540	Fopiano Bros. 24 Central.....926
Daniels George P. 237 Essex.....14	Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. of Boston. opp. 626
Danvers Bleachery and Dye Works, of Pea- body.....786	Forness Arthur A. 78 Washington..863
Danvers Co-operative Union Society.....624	Fossa James, of Danvers.....621
Danvers Savings Bank, of Danvers.....615	Foster Horace, of Beverly.....536
Davidson M. & Co. 135 Boston.....952	Foster James E. of Danvers.....625
Davis Charles K. 43 North.....932	Fowler John E. 167 Washington.....969
Davis John H. & Son, 20 Pickman.....925	Frankland Marble and Granite Works, 213 Washington.....6
Davis William W. Essex House.....5	Frost Alfred A. 129 Washington.....826
Davis & Waitt, of Boston.....955	Fuller George A. of Essex.....815
Day George H. of Danversport.....623	Fuller George W. 275 Essex...8
DeLara, Thissell & Co. of Beverly.....548	Fuller Seth W. of Boston.....960
Dempsey P. F. Mrs. 18 Boston.....922	Gagnon Louis G. 5 Congress.....918
Dennis William D. 243½ Essex.....878	Gahn Joseph, of Boston.....953
Dennison Mfg. Co. of Boston.....954	Gale Samuel, of Marblehead.....702
Derry & Gould, of Danvers.....624	Galloupe A. A. & Son, of Beverly.....547
Devine Thomas A. 1 Front.....949	Gamble James, 6 to 10 Front.....895
Devlin Bros. 2 Canal c. Mill.....938	Ganey John, 42 Mill.....950
Dewolfe C. H. of Beverly.....543	Gardner Alden B. 14½ Front.....950
Dickinson John L. 10 Beacon.....912	Gardner D. B. & Co. 127 Washington....4
Dimond H. C. & Co. of Boston.....955	Gatcomb L. B. of Beverly.....550
Doane J. S. of Marblehead.....707	Gaudette P. L. M. 34 Lafayette.....897
Doane & Hammond, of Marblehead.....706	Giesler C. J. 3 Sewall.....911
Dodge B. N. of Beverly.....537	Gifford Nathan P. 338 Bridge.....15
Dodge C. Furniture Co. of Manchester. 816 S	Gifford Thomas H. 202½ Essex.....878
Dodge David L. 16½ Lafayette.....946	Gilbert M. & Son, of Marblehead.....708
Dodge & Broughton, of Beverly.....844	Giles Edmund jr. of Beverly.....535
Donahue John G. 2 Mill.....925	Gilman C. H. 202½ Essex.....952
Donohue J. J. 36 Beaver.....933	Girdler John, of Beverly.....534
Donovan & Field, of Marblehead.....703	Glidden W. H. 62 Union.....919
Dow D. & W. J. of Peabody.....796	Glines George W. of Beverly.....536
Dowbridge H. F. 57 Union.....908	Glover Joseph N. 6 Norman.....911
Driscoll Daniel, rear 10 Dodge.....939	Godsland George J. 6 Dodge.....891
Drowne Isaac A. & Co. of Peabody.....790	Goldsmith W. F. & Co. of Lynn.....37
Dugan & Linehan, 175 Washington.....879	Goldthwait Daniel, of Marblehead.....706
Durnin J. C. rear 23 Front.....886	Goodhue H. B. Mrs. 260 Essex.....880
Eaton E. Warren, of Danvers.....621	Goodridge E. C. of Manchester...816 R
Eaton & I can, 38 and 40 North.....971	Goodwin Benjamin F. of Marblehead...705
Edson N. W. & Co. of Peabody.....842	Goodwin John P. of Marblehead...847
Edwards Bros. 72 and 74 Federal.....828	Goodwin William 3rd, of Marblehead...847
Edwards Jesse B. 64 Bridge.....883	Gordon H. E. & Son, 51 North.....880
Edwards J. H. M. 120 Essex.....834	Gorman Thomas, 171½ Derby.....898
Eldredge H. C. & Co. of Boston.....828	Gould Wm. H. H. of Peabody...789
Eldredge J. P. & Co. of Beverly.....541	Goulding Charles H. of Peabody.....788
Ellard George W. 64 Boston.....918	Gourley Samuel T. 15 Aborn.....940
Ellis G. W. of Beverly.....535	Gove William H. 118 Washington.....875
Emilio E. Victor, 245 Essex...back cover	Graves Samuel, of Marblehead.....702
Equitable Mortgage Co. of Boston....opp. 301	

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Gray S. Fairfield, of Danversport.....	618	Kelley Caleb M., 63 Broadway .....	899
Great Overland & Pac. Tea Co., 203 Essex..	40	Kelley Elbridge G., of Peabody.....	787
Greene John H. 2nd, of Marblehead .....	702	Kelman W. W., of Danvers.....	619
Greenleaf G. & Co. of Boston .....	958	Kendall William H., 139 Washington....	864
Gregory George W. of Boston .....	959	Kenney James, 5 Derby sq.....	948
Gregory William C. of Marblehead.....	701	Kezar Walter B., 7 Warren.....	887
Grey Melville E. of Beverly.....	547	Kilhain D. A. & Co., of Beverly.....	541
Griffin J. J. 124 Boston.....	897	Kimball David B., 118 Washington.....	875
Griffin Timothy J. 28 Beaver .....	940	Kimball George H., 2½ Park ave .....	921
Griffin Wm. & Co. 94 Derby.....	949	Kimball Hiram, of Beverly. ....	546
Griswold Geo. S. & Co. 114 Washington..	881	Kimball John E., rear 12 Carpenter.....	15
Grosvenor D. P. of Peabody.....	787	Kingsley George W., 53½ Summer.....	890
Grover & Friend, of Beverly.....	540	Knight Edward H., 211 Essex, foot-lines Sa-	
Grush Michael, 48 Central.....	944	lem streets and business	
Hale Henry & Co. 225 Essex.....	opp.798	Knight E. H. & Co., Phillips whf.....	900
Hallowell Bros. of Peabody.....	794	Knight Samuel, of Manchester. . . .	816 R
Ham & Friend, 391 Essex .....	922	Knight Susan E., 1 Sewall. ....	940
Hamilton & Balcomb, 16 Lafayette.....	904	Krous Hermann, of Peabody.....	789
Hamond William G. 149 Derby.....	952	Lakeman & Co., 245 Essex.....	885
Handy K. Ward, 272 Bridge.....	905	Lambertson Joseph, of Marblehead.....	707
Handy Thomas W. 8 Sewall.....	912	Lamprell & Marble, of Boston.....	705
Hanson J. V. & J. 2 Front.....	970	Lane Edward A., of Manchester....	816 R
Harding John B. West Yard .....	914	Lane George W., 117 Derby. ....	947
Hardman Fred H. of Beverly.....	549	Langmaid J. P. & Sons, 195 to 205 Derby. .	879
Hardy Bros. 9 and 11 Washington.....	907	Larcom, Bell & Co., of Beverly..	845
Harrigan J. & Son, of Beverly .....	531	Lavery J. F., 2½ Lafayette.....	front cover
Harris I. P. & Co. 4 and 6 St. Peter.....	922	Lawrence C. A., of Beverly.....	539
Harris I. P., Read & Co. 85 Washington..	922	Lawton Bartholomew, 6 Derby sq. . . .	951
Harris Oscar M. 45 North.....	908	LeBosquet Bros., of Boston.....	839
Hart Rufus, of Danvers.....	626	Lee Charles F., of Beverly.....	530
Hart William F. 64 Boston.....	953	Lee Edward E., 284 Essex.....	822
Hartford St. Boiler Insp. & Ins. Co., Boston.	959	Lee William S., 288 Essex.....	820
Hartigan John J. 184 Bridge.....	913	Lee & Cressy, of Beverly.....	534
Hartnett Thomas, 133½ Boston.....	943	Leeson J. R. & Co., of Boston.....	12
Haskell George, 221 Washington.....	920	Lefavour F. G., of Beverly.....	539
Haswell Stephen S. 20 Beckford.....	835	Lefavour Issachar, of Beverly .....	529
Hathaway Chas. F. of Peabody.....	144	Lefavour Wm. J., 175 Essex.....	foot-lines
Hathaway C. W. & Co. 137 Essex.....	824		442 to 816
Hathaway George G. 21 Washington.....	891	Leighton S. A., 23 Endicott.....	921
Hathaway John, 416 Essex.....	890	Leighton & Wilson, of Peabody....	795
Henderson Bros. 1 Barton.....	885	Levy W. M. & Son, of Danvers.....	617
Heron N. S. of Beverly.....	547	Lewando's French Dye House, of Boston..	40
Hildreth Herbert L., 156 Essex.....	40	Lewis Edson, 152 Washington.....	884
Hill B. Frank, 222 Essex.....	936	Lewis Samuel A., 1 Lafayette.....	926
Hill Hugh, of Beverly.....	537	Liebsch Anton M., 7 Derby whf.....	932
Hill William M. 223 Essex.....	865	Lindsey N. Allen & Co., of Marblehead .	703
Hinds & Co. 216 Essex .....	975	Lindsey N. B., of Marblehead.....	703
Hines Richard E. 251 Essex.....	875	Linehan John, of Peabody.....	788
Hinkley J. H. & Co. of Beverly.....	845	Litchman & Co., of Marblehead.....	701
Hodges L. L. of Boston .....	957	Little Thomas F., 7 Walnut. ....	931
Hodkinson Jabez, 24 School.....	939	Locke Bros., 76 North.....	opp. 550
Holden Nathaniel J., 71 Washington.....	876	Locke M. P. & Son, 65 North.....	13
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co., 114 Wash..	862	Lombard N. C., of Boston.....	957
Homan J. H. & Co., of Marblehead.....	846	Lord Daniel B., 15 Forrester.....	902
Horton N. A. & Son, 223 Essex.....	945	Lord Daniel B., of Peabody... ..	797
Humphreys & Twisden, of Marblehead...701		Lord Francis, 191 Federal.....	886
Hunt Thomas F., 118 Washington... ..	873	Lord Mansel C., of Danvers.....	616
Huntington & Fitz, 256½ Essex.....	872	Lord & Fuller, of Boston .....	879
Hurd Charles A., of Beverly .....	532	Lord & Neal, 58 North .....	902
Hurd William H., 29 Winthrop..	front cover	Lore & Russell, of Danversport ..	616
Hurley John F., 162 Washington.....	840	Loring John, 14 Prospect.....	934
Hussey William G., 252 Essex.....	829	Lougee Joseph L., 259 Essex, foot-lines 20	
Hyde William L., 218 Essex .....	front cover	to 88, and page 928	
Imlah Mary Mrs., of Marblehead.....	846	Low Aaron & Son, of Essex....	816
Ingersoll L. W. Miss, of Danvers.....	617	Low Daniel, 231 Essex.....	leaf opp. 144
Innis Charles W., 39 Essex....	13	Low David, of Essex.....	816 A
Ives Henry P., 232 Essex.....	821	Low George F., of Peabody.....	796
Jacobs George H., of Peabody.....	842	Lunt B. S., of Beverly.....	535
James & Tarr, of Essex.....	816 A	Lynn and Boston Railroad Co. of Boston. .	869
Jodoin Francois X., 23 Palmer.....	933	Macdonald J. C. & Co., 202½ Essex, front	
Johnson Andrew, 53 Washington.....	891	cover, and.....	918
Johnson Thomas H., 114 Washington...863		Mack J. . & T. F., 84 Federal.....	908
Jordan Cyrus A., 264 Washington... ..	924	McComisky & Galloupe, of Beverly....	546
Juu Conrad, of Danvers.....	625	McCusker P. J., 194 Essex.....	876
Kavanagh & Carleton, of Lynn .....	960	McDonald Frank, of Danvers.....	625
Kelleher William, 14 Myrtle.....	935	McDonald William, of Peabody.....	794

**PARLOR, DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., SALEM. LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton Sq, Church

Page.	Page
McGann T. F., of Boston.....28	New England Socket Co., of Beverly ... 539
McGee, Geary & Co., 6 Crombie.....926	Newmark Morris, 38 Peabody..... 618
McGlew Thomas, rear 25 Front.....952	Newhall Henry & Co., of Danvers.....619
McGrane Christopher, 69 Harbor..... 921	New York Life Ins. Co., 226½ Essex .....10
McGuigan John, of Danvers.....621	Newton Albert E., 28 Broad... .. 890
McKean T. W., of Beverly..... 547	Nichols Andrew, of Danvers..... 616
McKeever Joseph, West Yard.....914	Nichols Stephen F., 24 Boston..... 910
McLean John W., 78 North .....943	Nichols Thomas B., 178 Essex ... front cover
McNeil Margaret A. Mrs., 149 Essex..... 820	North Packing and Provision Co., of Bos- ton.....957
McTernen Charles, of Danvers..... 622	Northend & Benjamin, 252 Essex ..... 874
Maguire & Herrick, of Beverly..... 531	Norton George, 37 Brown.....914
Mallard C. K., 17 to 23 Derby sq .....891	Norton George R., of Peabody ..... 787
Manning R. C. & Co., 189 Derby, foot-lines 146 to 335	Nugent Bros., Salem and Peabody.....819
Manning S. J., 42 Boston..... 884	Ober I. & E. H., of Beverly Farms.....548
Marblehead Nat'l Bank.....699	Ober Philip E., of Beverly.....542
Marblehead Savings Bank.....699	Ober S. F. & Son, of Beverly..... 545
Marr Wm., rear 13½ Lafayette..... 952	O'Brien John, 44 Ward..... 939
Marshall & Moulton, of Beverly .....547	O'Brien Michael, 9½ Oak... .. 915
Martin Benjamin F. 2nd, of Marblehead.. 708	O'Connell Timothy, 299 Essex.....927
Martin John S. & Co., of Marblehead... 700	O'Connor Daniel F., 15 Front.....971
Martin J. B. & Co., of Beverly..... 530	Odell Charles H., 78 Washington.....360
Martin Sarah H., of Marblehead..... 702	O'Keefe Cornelius J., 1 Boston..... 934
Martin William F., 63 to 67 Flint..... 876	O'Keefe Patrick, 69 Mason..... 938
Masury & Co., 184 Essex..... 827	O'Keefe James F., 16 Washington sq... 924
Mass. Broken Stone Co., of Boston..... 28	O'Leary & Foley, 59½ Derby..... 924
Meady Charles W., 14 Lafayette..... 926	Oliver & Co., 264 Bridge.....944
Mears C. W., of Essex..... 816 A	O'Regan J. & Co., 243½ Essex..... 972
Meek Henry M., 81 Essex..... 960	Osgood A. D., of Peabody..... 793
Mercantile National Bank, 11 Central .. 853	Osgood Joseph B. F., 237 Essex..... 875
Merchants National Bank, 234 Essex... . 854	Osgood J. H. & Co., of Boston..... 28
Merrill Eugene H. 26 Front..... 823	Packard W. C., Furniture and Carpet Co., 281 Essex..... foot lines
Merrill J. H. & Son, 15 Lafayette..... 898	Page Fred M. & Co., 28 Front.....936
Merrill & Mackintire, 220 Essex..... 837	Palfray & Walton, 195 Essex..... 945
Merritt & Co., 133 Washington..... 15	Parsons Joseph M., 303 Bridge..... 910
Metropolitan Life Ins Co., 223 Essex..... 863	Parsons Olvin L., 64 Union..... 943
Michaud Pierre, 73 Harbor..... 953	Patten Paul B., 16 Lafayette..... 895
Michelson Jacob, 41 Congress..... 940	Patterson John, 403 Essex..... 884
Millea L. E., 154 Washington.... back cover	Pawley George, of Peabody..... 794
Monson Maine Slate Co., 27 Front..... 941	Peabody Edwin N., 41 Summer..... 820
Moody Lewis B., 131 Washington..... 879	Peabody Elisha B., of Danvers..... 623
Moore H. W., of Beverly..... 543	Peabody George M., of Danvers..... 626
Moore Samuel M., of Danvers ..... 620	Peabody Press Co., of Peabody... .. 790
Morgan Bros., of Beverly..... 538	Peabody Reporter Co., of Peabody..... 791
Moriarty James, of Peabody..... 970	Peabody Rufus M., 143 Essex..... 918
Moriarty M., 12 Lafayette..... 893	Peach John F. & Co., of Marblehead... 704
Morrison & Trask, of Peabody..... 796	Peach Philip H., 223 Essex ..... 825
Morse E. Henry, 16 Endicott..... 942	Pearson William P., 3 Lafayette..... 885
Morton Henry, 110 North..... 934	Pease John T., 5 Ober..... 938
Moulton Edward P., 34 Norman..... 942	Pendar Samuel D., 15 Washington..... 909
Moulton George B., of Danve.s..... 620	Penhall John P., 73 North..... 909
Moulton Henry P., 114 Washington..... 875	Pepper George W., of Peabody .. 765 and 777
Moulton Jay H., 159 Washington..... 884	Perkins C. P. & Co., of Danvers ..... 617
Moulton John, of Peabody..... 795	Perkins Elijah R., 59 Warren..... 910
Moynahan & Colby, of Danvers..... 623	Perkins Enoch A., 17½ Lafayette..... 887
Mudge E. & A. Shoe Co., of Danvers..... 12	Perkins John, of Peabody..... 798
Mudgett & Co., 212½ Essex..... 838	Perkins & South, 9½ Front..... 912
Mulligan B. J., 11 Green pl..... 935	Perley Edward L., 1 City Hall ave..... 882
Munsey Frank L., of Beverly..... 549	Perley Sidney, 256½ Essex..... 874
Murney John M., of Beverly..... 529	Perry James O., of Danvers..... 618
Murphy Cornelius, of Beverly ..... 531	Perry & White, 256½ Essex..... 876
Murphy Francis, 155 Derby..... 839	Peterson Joseph N., 62 North..... 906
Murphy W. J., of Danversport..... 617	Pettengill George, rear 23 Grove..... 943
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. in Salem, 97 Washing- ton..... 860	Pettingell A. C., 5 and 7 Derby whf ... 919
National Exchange Bank, 109 Washin. ton.855	Pettingell & Barry, of Danvers .. 617
National Grand Bank, of Marblehead... 699	Phelps Charles, 84 Federal... .. 942
National Sewing Machine Co., of Boston.. 144	Philinte Leon G., of Beverly..... 532
Naumkeag Clothing Co., 177 Essex... opp. 799	Phillips J. L. & Co., Canal near Ocean ave.895
Naumkeag National Bank, 227 Essex..... 857	Phillips Stephen H., 252 Essex..... 872
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., Salem .... 870	Phippen C. H., 53 Boston..... 881
Naumkeag Street Railway Co., 233 Essex... 868	Phippen T. M., of Beverly... .. 531
Neal W. S. & Co., 228 Essex..... 828	Pickering Wm. jr. & Co., 17 Peabody... 901
Nelson James S., 43 Bridge..... 952	Pickett Coal Co., of Beverly..... 534
Newcomb D. B. jr., 24 Derby sq ..... 927	Pierce W. H. & Co., of Boston..... 11
Newcomb & Gauss, 1 City Hall ave. opp. 708	Pike Elmer E., 213 Essex..... 918

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOL-  
STERING. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Pike James N., 161 Washington.....	826	Salem Gas Light Co., 161 Essex.....	867
Pinnock Thomas G., 7 Dodge.....	894	Salem National Bank, 114 Washington	300, 856
Pitman Arthur D., 345 Bridge.....	920	Salem Savings Bank, 125 Washington ...	858
Pitman E. A. jr., of Marblehead.....	701	Salem & So. Danvers Oil Co., 43 Mason...	830
Pitman Joseph F., 76 North.....	955	Samson Mary M. L., of Peabody.....	798
Pitman & Brown, 145½ Derby.....	902	Sanborn Nathan P., of Marblehead.....	704
Place Amos F., of Beverly.....	537	Sargent Frank H., 19 Crombie .....	909
Plumer R. B. Miss, 248 Essex.....	820	Saunders George E., of Danvers.....	622
Pollock John, 215 Washington.....	905	Saunders John K., of Peabody.....	790
Pope Bros., of Danversport.....	622	Saunders Robert J., 6 Barr.....	883
Pope Guy P., of Danvers.....	616	Savory & Co., 156 Washington... back cover	
Porter E. H., of Peabody.....	791	Sawyer Elbridge C., of Beverly.....	528
Porter F. & Son, 5 Central.....	942	Sayward Charles A., 71 Washington.....	876
Porter John W., 252 Essex.....	872	Scott H. M., of Danvers.....	626
Porter J. O., of Marblehead . . . back cover		Scott John S., of Danvers.....	624
Porter Samuel, of Beverly.....	529	Scott Robert, rear 13 Front... ..	915
Porter & Osborn, 121 Essex.....	834	Sears Frank L., of Peabody.....	789
Potter Charles H., of Peabody .....	798	Sewall Charles, 71 Washington ...	874
Power D. B. H. & Co., 136 Washington... ..	836	Shaw X. H. & Son, 283 Essex.....	831
Powers John, 7 Highland ave.....	934	Shay Thomas E., 117 Bridge.....	897
Pratt Lewis R., 84 Boston.....	943	Sheldon H. & Co., of Manchester.....	816 S
Prevost Alfred, 69 North .....	903	Shepard S. D. & Co., 173 Essex.....	12
Price Bros., 13 High.....	952	Shepard Wm. H., of Marblehead .....	847
Price C. H. & J., 226 Essex.....	2	Sheridan & Duignan, 59 Mason.....	924
Provo & Blatchford, 4 and 6 Sewall.....	919	Sherry Michael, of Peabody.....	793
Purbeck William A. & Son, 258 Essex.....	12	Sherry Thomas, of Peabody.....	793
Putnam Charles A., 251 Essex.....	878	Shortell M. & Son, 10 Dodge .....	936
Putnam John F., of Danvers.....	618	Sias John B., 7½ Boston.....	972
Putnam Nathan T., of Danvers.....	626	Sibley George, Canal near Ocean ave.....	880
Putnam & Pope, of Beverly.....	543	Simard Josephine, Mrs., 9 Peabody.....	940
Queen Hotel, of Beverly.....	530	Simon M. A., 140 Essex.....	898
Quill Dennis W., 118 Washington.....	875	Simonds Charles, of Peabody.....	787
Quint N. M., of Peabody.....	791	Skinner Richard, 21½ Front .....	911
Raby Eustache, West Yard.....	914	Siee Charles A. & Co., 136½ Essex.....	822
Ramsdell A. S., of Marblehead.....	704	Smith Alonzo H., 12 Pond .....	9
Ramsdell C. H. & Co., 20 Front.....	948	Smith Charles D., 256½ Essex.....	875
Randall Charles A., 13 Derby sq.....	948	Smith Frank E., 148 Essex.....	930
Ray & Murray, of Peabody.....	795	Smith Franklin, of Beverly.....	536
Raymond John M., 81 Washington.....	873	Smith Horace N., 13 Dodge.....	7
Redding, Baird & Co., of Boston.....	956	Smith James T., 339 Bridge.....	15
Reinewald Ralph L., 187 Essex.....	830	Smith J. L. & Co., 256 Essex.....	832
Reith & Co., 204 Essex.....	19	Smith Mary B., of Beverly.....	550
Reynolds John F., 45 Irving.....	937	Smith William M., 6 Harbor.....	944
Rice Herbert D., 191 Essex.....	818	Smith Winchester, Derby whf.....	901
Rich Snow, 244 Essex.....	833	Smith & Dixon, of Beverly.....	542
Richardson Charles W., 71 Washington.....	873	Smith & Smart, 18 Lafayette.....	871
Richardson Frank C., 71 Washington.....	872	So. Danvers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., of Pea- body.....	786
Richardson & Waters, 215 Essex.....	917	So. Danvers Nat'l Bank, of Peabody.....	786
Riley J. J. & Co., rear 40 Irving.....	935	Southwick E. A. & Co., of Danvers... ..	619
Roberts & Hoare, of Manchester.....	816 R	Southworth Bros., 20 Osgood .....	942
Robertson O. D., of Danvers .....	616	Spaulding Levi, of Peabody.....	790
Robertson R. & J., of Beverly.....	541	Spencer C. P. & Co., 243 Essex.....	824
Robson Robert H., rear 39 Boston.....	85	Staniford D. P., 190 North.....	884
Roche John, 84½ Derby.....	951	Stanwood W. H., 27 Central.....	885
Rockport Granite Co., of Boston.....	14	Staples Frank O., of Danversport.....	618
Rodgers Nellie J., of Marblehead .....	701	Stevens Samuel A., 141 Essex.....	877
Rodie James & Son, of Peabody.....	793	Stickney George C., of Beverly .....	539
Rogers Albion O., 32 Liberty.....	911	Stickney G. A. D., 119 Essex.....	953
Rogers William H., 16 Mill.....	905	Stimpson Thomas M., 256½ Essex.....	874
Rollins Emery J., 10½ Lafayette.....	888	Stopford William, of Beverly.....	538
Rollins John, of Danversport.....	624	Story Edward, of Essex.....	816 A
Roome J. W., rear 70 Flint.....	886	Story William S., 6 Peabody.....	921
Ropes Bros., 49 Central .....	336	Sullivan James H., 25 Front.....	948
Ropes J. E. & Co., of Danvers.....	617	Sullivan John, of Danversport.....	624
Ross Leland H., of Danvers.....	620	Swan George, of Beverly .....	545
Roundy George, of Beverly.....	534	Swan W. A. & Co., 239 Essex .....	19
Roundy Horace S., 26 Essex.....	948	Swasey's Stable, Juniper point .....	933
Rowell Benjamin, 61 Sewall .....	939	Sweeney Edward J., 80 North.....	933
Rushford Edward, 158 Essex.....	913	Symonds Charles H., 252 Essex.....	874
Ruth Bros., 116 Derby.....	972	Symonds Lemuel W., 59 Charter.....	890
Ryan Garrett, 70 Flint.....	915	Tapley Machine Co., of Boston..... opp. 440	
Sager Armie & Co., 258 Bridge .....	915	Taylor H. W., of Beverly Farms.....	548
St. Clair Harry M., of Beverly .....	546	Taylor Theodore, of Beverly.....	545
Salem Electric Lighting Co., 19 Peabody. .	866	Thayer E. S. & Co., 165 Derby ..	871
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank, 106 Wash- ington.....	859		

**BARGAINS in PARLOR and CHAMBER  
SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM.**

**J. L. LOUGEE'S**

	Page		Page
The Colonial, 66 Washington.....	822	Webb Arthur N., 4 Central .....	881
Thomas Alden, 120 Washington.....	893	Webb Benjamin, 54 Essex.....	897
Thomas Frederick, 135 Boston.....	952	Webber I. T., of Beverly.....	back cover
Thompson John W., 242½ Essex.....	972	Webber W. G. & Co., 240 Essex, top lines	theatre plans
Thomer Philip A., of Marblehead.....	707	Welch James, 16 Thorndike.....	909
Thornton John H., 8 Washington sq.....	918	Wendell F. A., 8 North.....	back cover
Tierney P. F., 252 Essex.....	865	Wentworth Charles F., of Beverly Farms.....	548
Tierney Timothy F., 209 Essex.....	830	Wheeler V. Frank, rear 147 Derby.....	901
Tower, Giddings & Co., of Boston.....	11	Wheeler & Perkins, 13 Sewall.....	834
Trask James E., 208 Bridge.....	opp. 551	Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machines, 276 Es-	sex.....
Trask J. Arthur, of Peabody.....	795		883
Trefry W. D. T., of Marblehead.....	700	Whipple H. P. & Co., of Peabody.....	788
Tucker Philip B., of Marblehead.....	705	Whipple S. & Son, 115 Derby.....	973
Tudbury J. T., 410 Essex.....	897	Whitcomb A. G., of Boston.....	974
Tufts B. F., of Danvers.....	625	Whitcomb H. C. & Co., of Boston.....	opp. 384
Upham O. W. H., 313 Essex.....	10	Whitcomb & Carter, of Beverly.....	531
Upton Jesse F. & Co., 80 Boston.....	14	White Frank W., 12 Prescott.....	972
Upton Warren G., 13 North.....	830	White & Bailey, of Beverly.....	542
Usher Edward M., of Marblehead.....	705	Whitman Frank E., of Manchester.....	816 S
Very Nathaniel O., 113 Derby.....	947	Whittemore & Mansfield, 212 Bridge.....	911
Vogell George W., 212 and 214 Bridge.....	895	Whittier James, 264 Essex.....	841
Wadleigh & Morse, 81 North.....	888	Wilcox George, 31 Boston.....	943
Watt George A., of Danvers.....	620	Williams Augustus, of Beverly.....	540
Wallace E. L., of Beverly.....	541	Williams Theron R., 40 Highland ave.....	885
Wallace S. D., of Beverly.....	536	Wilson Henry C., of Peabody.....	798
Walwork Sara E. Mrs., 12 Central.....	820	Wilson Joseph A., of Beverly.....	845
Walworth Mfg. Co., of Boston.....	957	Wilson J. L., of Beverly.....	531
Ward Adelbert H., 301 Essex.....	913	Wilson Mary B. Miss, 262 Essex.....	828
Wardwell Henry, 71 Washington.....	872	Wingate James R., of Peabody.....	788
Wardwell John S., 61 Summer.....	953	Winn Frank M., 145 Washington.....	928
Warren Five Cents Savings Bank, of Pea-	body.....	Winn S. B. & Son, 191 Washington.....	892
	785	Wood John jr., of Beverly.....	824
Warren George F., 8 Pleasant.....	923	Woodbury George P., 36 Howard.....	903
Warren National Bank, of Peabody.....	785	Woodbury T. L., of Beverly.....	532
Warren & Eastman Chemical Co., of Pea-	body.....	Woodman Bros. & Ross, of Danversport.....	619
	794	Woodman E. & C., of Danvers.....	opp. 551
Washington John S., 17 Harbor.....	888	Wright Frank V., 114 Washington.....	874
Washington J. Wm., 18 Porter.....	823	Young & Purinton, of Beverly.....	543
Waters Andrew S. jr., 7 Franklin.....	943		

**TABLE SHOWING THE POPULATION OF ALL THE CITIES IN THE COMMONWEALTH, ARRANGED IN ORDER OF SIZE.**

Name.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.
1. Boston	250,526	341,919	362,535	390,393	446,507
2. Worcester	41,105	49,317	58,295	68,389	84,536
3. Lowell	40,928	49,688	59,485	64,107	77,605
4. Fall River	26,766	45,340	49,006	56,870	74,351
5. Cambridge	39,634	47,838	52,740	59,658	69,837
6. Lynn	28,233	32,600	38,284	45,867	55,684
7. Lawrence	28,921	34,916	39,178	38,862	44,559
8. Springfield	26,703	31,053	33,340	37,575	44,164
9. New Bedford	21,320	23,895	26,875	33,393	40,705
10. Somerville	14,685	21,868	24,985	29,971	40,117
11. Holyoke	10,733	16,260	21,851	27,895	35,528
12. Salem	24,117	25,958	27,563	28,090	30,735
13. Chelsea	18,547	20,737	21,785	25,709	27,850
14. Haverhill	13,092	14,628	18,475	21,795	27,322
15. Brockton	8,007	10,578	13,608	20,783	27,278
16. Taunton	18,629	20,445	21,213	23,674	25,389
17. Newton	12,825	16,105	16,995	19,759	24,357
18. Malden	7,367	10,843	12,017	16,407	22,984
19. Fitchburg	11,260	12,289	12,405	15,375	22,007
20. Gloucester	15,389	16,754	19,329	21,703	21,262
21. Waltham	9,065	9,967	11,711	14,609	18,522
22. Quincy					16,711
23. Northampton	10,160	11,108	12,172	12,896	14,961
24. Newburyport	12,595	13,323	13,537	13,716	13,914
25. Woburn					13,491

**Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 260 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**



**MASSACHUSETTS BROKEN STONE CO.**  
 MAKERS OF  
 Broken Stone of the Finest Quality for Road Making.  
 DAILY CAPACITY 500 TONS STORAGE FOR 1000 TONS

215 FRANKLIN STREET BOSTON

**WORKS AT CASTLE HILL, SALEM.**

Make Your Walks and Driveways of Our Fine Size of stone.

Send for prices, stating quantity, size, and point of delivery.

**T. F. McGann**  
 The Boston Brass Monger  
 Household Art Goods  
 BRONZE AND BRASS RAILINGS  
 Nos. 104 & 106 South Boston  
 Will Furnish Designs or Make From Designs Furnished  
 GILDING & BRONZING IN EVERY STYLE AND COLOR

**J. H. Osgood & Co.,**  
**PRINTERS' INKING ROLLERS.**  
**100 MILK STREET, BOSTON.**

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS IN BOSTON, ETC.

<b>Albertype Printers.</b>		<b>Brass Finisher.</b>	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston.....	626	McGann T. F. 106 Portland, Boston.....	28
<b>Ale and Porter.</b>		<b>Brass Founder.</b>	
Gahn Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....	953	McGann T. F. 106 Portland, Boston.....	28
<b>Anchors.</b>		<b>Brass Goods.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....	
<b>Annunciators</b>		<b>Brass Railings.</b>	
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	McGann T. F. 106 Portland, Boston.....	28
<b>Antique Glass.</b>		<b>Brass Stamps for Gilding.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956	Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston.....	955
<b>Architects.</b>		<b>Brewers.</b>	
Lord & Fuller, 19 Exchange pl. Boston.....	879	Arnold & Co. Joseph Gahn, agent, 125 Purchase, Boston.....	953
<b>Art Glass.</b>		<b>Brewers' Agent.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956	Gahn Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....	953
<b>Art Publishers.</b>		<b>Broken Stone.</b>	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40	Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Franklin, Boston.....	28
<b>Artists' Stained Glass.</b>		<b>Brokers (Investment Securities).</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956	Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 301
<b>Ash Barrels.</b>		<b>Bronze Railings.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		McGann T. F. 106 Portland, Boston.....	28
<b>Automatic Fire Extinguishers.</b>		<b>Bronzing.</b>	
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston.....	957	Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston.....	957
<b>Awnings and Sailmakers' Supplies.</b>		<b>Builder's Hardware.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....	
Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Boston.....	705	<b>Burglar Alarms.</b>	
<b>Bankers (Investment Securities).</b>		<b>Burnishing Machines (Shoe).</b>	
Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 301	Tapley Machine Co. 220 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 440
Tower, Giddings & Co. 105 Devonshire, Boston.....	11	<b>Canoe Fittings and Canoes.</b>	
<b>Bell Hanger.</b>		<b>Carpet Threads.</b>	
Fuller, Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston.....	12
<b>Boat Blocks.</b>		<b>Carpets.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Goldsmith W. F. & Co. 273 Union, Lynn.....	37
<b>Boat Builders' Hardware.</b>		<b>Cathedral Glass.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
<b>Boat Builders' Supplies.</b>		<b>Chain Cables, etc.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....	
<b>Boats and Boat Builders.</b>		<b>Check Protectors.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston.....	955
<b>Bolts, Nuts, Etc.</b>		<b>Church and Ornamental Windows.</b>	
(Black, Galv. and Compo)		REDDING, BAIRD & Co. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		<b>Cleansers.</b>	
<b>Bookbinding.</b>		<b>Coal and Sand Screens.</b>	
Burlen Robert, 50 Arch, Boston.....	959	Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston.....	958
<b>Book Lettering and Stamping.</b>		<b>Colonial Glass.</b>	
Burlen Robert, 50 Arch, Boston.....	959	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
<b>Book Marbling and Edge Gilding.</b>		<b>Colored Glass.</b>	
Burlen Robert, 50 Arch, Boston.....	959	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
<b>Boot and Shoe Machinery.</b>		<b>Box Manufacturer.</b>	
National Sewing Machine Co., 124 Pearl, Boston.....	144	Dennison Mfg. Co. (paper), 26 Franklin, Boston.....	954
Tapley Machine Co. 220 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 140	<b>Bottler.</b>	
<b>Boot and Shoe Sewing Machines.</b>		<b>Box Manufacturer.</b>	
Natl. Sewing Machine Co. 124 Pearl, Boston.....	144	<b>Box Manufacturer.</b>	
<b>Bottler.</b>		<b>Box Manufacturer.</b>	
Gahn Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....	953	<b>Box Manufacturer.</b>	

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., Salem.**  
**Prices Low; Goods Warranted as Represented.**

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>Contractors' Supplies.</b>		<b>Furnaces (Nichol's Wrought Iron).</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Le Bosquet Bros. 82 Union, Boston.....	839
<b>Cordage (Manila and Wire).</b>		<b>Furniture (School).</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston..		Whitcomb A. G. 73 Fulton, Boston.....	974
<b>Cut Glass.</b>		<b>Galvanized Hardware.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Boston.....	956	<b>Galvanized Iron Pipe.</b>	
<b>Debenture Bonds.</b>		Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq.	
Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire,		Boston .....	11
Boston .....	opp. 301	Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston.....	957
<b>Decorators.</b>		<b>Gas Machines.</b>	
Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Bos-		Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston .....	957
ton .....	705	<b>Gas Pipe Fitters.</b>	
<b>Domestic Stained Glass.</b>		Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston.....	957
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		<b>Gas Pipe Manufacturers.</b>	
Boston.....	956	Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq.	
<b>Door and Window Frames.</b>		Boston.....	11
Cutter & Parker, 232 Friend, Boston .....	11	Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston.....	957
<b>Doors, Sash and Blinds.</b>		<b>Gas and Water Pipe.</b>	
Cutter & Parker, 232 Friend, Boston.....	11	Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston... ..	957
<b>Draughtsman Machinery.</b>		<b>Gasoline.</b>	
Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957	Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston.....	957
<b>Dyers (Silk, Cotton and Woolen).</b>		<b>Glass Bullions (English).</b>	
Lewand's French Dyeing and Cleansing		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Establishment, 17 Temple pl. Boston....	40	Boston.....	956
<b>Ecclesiastical Stained Glass.</b>		<b>Glass Bulls' Eyes.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Boston.....	956	Boston.....	956
<b>Electric Bells.</b>		<b>Glass Cutters and Engravers.</b>	
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
<b>Electric Gas Lighting Apparatus.</b>		Boston.....	956
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	<b>Glass Dealers.</b>	
<b>Electric Light Plants.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	Boston.....	956
<b>Electrotypers.</b>		<b>Glass Decorators.</b>	
Whitcomb H. C. & Co. 42 Arch, Boston..opp.	384	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
<b>Elevator Ropes</b>		Boston.....	965
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		<b>Glass Ground and Cut.</b>	
<b>Enamel Glass.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		Boston.....	956
Boston .....	956	<b>Glass Jewels.</b>	
<b>Enamelling (Wood).</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston..	957	Boston.....	956
<b>Engineer (Mechanical).</b>		<b>Glass (Porcelain).</b>	
Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
<b>Engineers' (Steam) Supplies.</b>		Boston.....	956
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		<b>Glass Signs.</b>	
<b>Engravers.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Bos-		Boston .....	956
ton.....	opp. 40	<b>Glass Stainers.</b>	
Whitcomb H. C. & Co. 42 Arch, Boston.opp.	384	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
<b>Exper's in Patent Causes.</b>		Boston .....	956
Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957	<b>Glass (Window), Importers and Dealers.</b>	
<b>Express.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
American Express Co., 43 Franklin, Boston..	16	Boston .....	956
<b>Farm Mortgages.</b>		<b>Granite Works.</b>	
Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire,		Rockport Granite Co. 27 Kilby, Boston....	14
Boston.....	opp. 301	Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn..	960
<b>Figure Windows.</b>		<b>Ground Glass.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,	
Boston.....	956	Boston.....	956
<b>Fire Pails.</b>		<b>Half Tone Plates (Ives').</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston,	
<b>Flags.</b>		Boston.....	opp. 40
Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Bos-		<b>Hams and Bacon.</b>	
ton .....	705	North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No.	
<b>Flock Glass.</b>		Market, Boston .....	957
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin,		<b>Hand Stamps (Self Inking).</b>	
Boston.....	956	Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston .....	955
<b>Foundry Riddles.</b>		<b>Hardware Dealers (Galvanized and Brass).</b>	
Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston.....	958	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its Branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. **J. L. LOUGEE'S**



	Page.		Page.
<b>Hardware Dealers.</b>		<b>Leaded Glass.</b>	
Shelton Brass Hardware Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
<b>Hardware Manufacturers.</b>		<b>Life Preservers.</b>	
Shelton Brass Hardware Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Harness Threads.</b>		<b>Linen Threads.</b>	
Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..12		Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..12	
<b>Heating Engineers and Contractors.</b>		<b>Litharge.</b>	
Le Bosquet Bros. 82 Union, Boston.....839		Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston.. 16	
<b>Heavy Hardware.</b>		<b>Lithographers.</b>	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston..... opp. 40	
<b>Heel Burnishing Machines.</b>		Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston..... leaf. opp. 626	
Tapley Machine Co. 220 Devonshire, Boston..... opp. 440		<b>Machine Threads.</b>	
<b>Hogs (Live and Dressed).</b>		Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston.. 12	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....957		<b>Marble and Granite Works.</b>	
<b>Hot Water Heating.</b>		Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. 960	
Le Bosquet Bros. 82 Union, Boston.....839		<b>Marine Hardware (Brass and Galvanized).</b>	
<b>Ice Chest Hardware.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston.....		<b>Marine Paints and Oils.</b>	
<b>Injectors.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston..... 11		<b>Masts and Spars.</b>	
<b>Inspectors (Boiler).</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. 35 Pemberton sq. Boston..959		<b>Meats and Provisions.</b>	
<b>Insurance Agents.</b>		Eldredge H. C. & Co. 99 Portland, Boston..828	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. 35 Pemberton sq. Boston..959		<b>Mechanical Engineer and Expert.</b>	
<b>Insurance Companies.</b>		Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....957	
Boylston Ins. Co. 30 Kilby, Boston.....957		<b>Memorial Windows.</b>	
Citizens' Mutual Ins. Co. 8 Exchange pl. Boston.....957		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....956	
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. 35 Pemberton sq. Boston..959		<b>Mill Supplies.</b>	
<b>Investment Securities.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston..... opp. 301		<b>Monuments and Tablets.</b>	
Tower, Giddings & Co. 105 Devonshire, Boston..... 11		Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. 960	
<b>Iron Pipe.</b>		<b>Mortgages Negotiated.</b>	
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston..... 11		Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston..... opp. 301	
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston...957		<b>Nails.</b>	
<b>Japanese Napkins.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston (cut and boat, black and galvanized)..	
Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston...954		<b>Nettings (Mosquito and Poultry).</b>	
<b>Japanner (Ornamental and Plain).</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston...958	
Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston..957		<b>Nickel-Plated Canoe Fittings.</b>	
<b>Jewellers' Boxes and Findings.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston..954		<b>Numbering Machines.</b>	
<b>Labels.</b>		Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston.....955	
Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston..954		<b>Oars.</b>	
<b>Lager Beer.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Gahm Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....953		<b>Oiled Clothing.</b>	
<b>Lanterns.</b>		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		<b>Opal Glass.</b>	
<b>Lard.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....956	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....957		<b>Opalescent Glass.</b>	
<b>Lawyers (Patent).</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....956	
Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....959		<b>Ornamental Glass.</b>	
<b>Lead Pipe.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....956	
Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..16		<b>Ornamental and Plain Japanner.</b>	
<b>Lead Works.</b>		Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston..957	
Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston.. 16		<b>Paints, Oils and Glass.</b>	
		Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
		<b>Pamphlet Binding.</b>	
		Burien Robert. 50 Arch, Boston.....959	
		<b>Paper Box Manufacturers.</b>	
		Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston..954	
		<b>Paper Ruler.</b>	
		Burien Robert, 50 Arch, Boston.....959	

**PARLOR, DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St, SALEM. LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton Church

<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
	<b>Patent, Copyright and Trade Mark Law.</b>	
	Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959
	<b>Patent Solicitors and Experts.</b>	
	Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959
	Gregory Geo. W. 34 School, Boston.....	959
	Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957
	<b>Paving Blocks.</b>	
	Rockport Granite Co. 27 Kilby, Boston....	14
	<b>Pepsin (Manufrs.).</b>	
	North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957
	<b>Photo-Engraving and Lithographing.</b>	
	Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40
	<b>Photo-Lithographers.</b>	
	Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 626
	<b>Photographers.</b>	
	Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40
	<b>Photographic Enlargements.</b>	
	Pierce W. H. & Co. 352 Washington, Boston.....	11
	<b>Phototypes.</b>	
	Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40
	<b>Pipe (Lead and Tin).</b>	
	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
	<b>Porcelain Glass.</b>	
	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956
	<b>Pork Packer.</b>	
	North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957
	<b>Printers (Book and Job).</b>	
	Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston..	leaf opp. 626
	<b>Printers' Rollers.</b>	
	Osgood J. H. & Co. 100 Milk, Boston.....	28
	<b>Propeller Wheels.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Provisions</b>	
	Eldredge H. C. & Co. 99 Portland, Boston..	828
	<b>Provisions (Salt).</b>	
	North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957
	<b>Provisions (Wholesale)</b>	
	North Packing and Provision Co. 33 North Market, Boston.....	957
	<b>Publishers.</b>	
	Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40
	<b>Pumps (Copper and Iron).</b>	
	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
	<b>Radiators (Steam).</b>	
	Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957
	<b>Railroad Securities.</b>	
	Tower, Giddings & Co. 105 Devonshire, Boston.....	11
	<b>Railroad Supplies.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Refrigerator Hardware.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Riggers.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Road-Making (Stone for).</b>	
	Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Franklin, Boston.....	28
	<b>Rollers (Printers').</b>	
	Osgood J. H. & Co. 100 Milk, Boston....	28
	<b>Roofing Slate.</b>	
	Monson Maine Slate Co. 113 Devonshire, Boston..	941
	<b>Rope, etc. (Manila, Hemp and Wire).</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Rubber Stamps.</b>	
	Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston.....	955
	<b>Rustless Iron Water Pipe.</b>	
	Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11
	<b>Sailmakers.</b>	
	Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Boston.....	705
	<b>Sailmakers' Supplies.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>School Furniture.</b>	
	Whitecomb A. G. 73 Fulton, Boston.....	974
	<b>Screen Doors.</b>	
	Cutter & Parker, 232 Friend, Boston.....	11
	<b>Screens and Sieves.</b>	
	Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston. .	958
	<b>Seal Presses.</b>	
	Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston. .	955
	<b>Sealing Wax.</b>	
	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954
	<b>Seine Threads.</b>	
	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..	12
	<b>Settees.</b>	
	Whitecomb A. G. 73 Fulton, Boston.....	974
	<b>Sewing Machines.</b>	
	National Sewing Machine Co. 124 Pearl, Boston.....	144
	<b>Sheet Lead.</b>	
	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
	<b>Ship Blocks.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Builders' Supplies.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Chandlery.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Chandlery Hardware.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Signal Lights.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Spikes (Black and Galvanized).</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Steerers.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Tackle Blocks.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Ship Trimmings.</b>	
	Ferdinand L. W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
	<b>Shipping Tags.</b>	
	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954
	<b>Shoe Threads.</b>	
	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..	12
	<b>Slate Works.</b>	
	Monson Maine Slate Co. 113 Devonshire, Boston.....	941
	<b>Solar Printers.</b>	
	Pierce W. H. & Co. 352 Washington, Boston..	11
	<b>Solder.</b>	
	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
	<b>Solicitors of Patents.</b>	
	Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959
	Gregory Geo. W. 24 School, Boston.....	959
	Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

<b>Speaking Tubes.</b>	<i>Page.</i>	<b>Tackle Block Mfrs.</b>	<i>Page.</i>	
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
<b>Stained and Cut Glass.</b>		<b>Tigs.</b>		
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston .....	956	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954	
<b>Stamps (Self Inking).</b>		<b>Telephones.</b>		
Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston ...	955	Fuller, Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston ... ..	960	
<b>Stamps (Shoe Lining).</b>		<b>Tents.</b>		
Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston....	955	Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Bos- ton .....	705	
<b>Stamps and Stencils (Shoe).</b>		<b>Threads, Yarns, etc.</b>		
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston. . . . .	955	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..	12	
<b>Steam Fitters.</b>		<b>Tin Pipe.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 Devonshire, Boston.....	16	
<b>Steam, Gas and Water Pipe.</b>		<b>Tissue Paper.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston..	954	
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Trust Company.</b>		
<b>Steam Heating Apparatus.</b>		Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston .....		opp. 301
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston .....	11	<b>Upholsterers.</b>		
Le Bosquet Bros. 82 Union, Boston.....	839	Goldsmith W. F. & Co. 273 Union, Lynn 37		
<b>Steam Jacket Kettles.</b>		<b>Valves (Steam, Water and Gas).</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....		11
<b>Steam Pumps.</b>		<b>Venetian Glass.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Walks and Driveways (Stone).</b>		
<b>Steam Radiators.</b>		Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston .....		28
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	<b>Western Farm Mortgages.</b>		
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston.....		opp. 301
<b>Steam and Gas Fitters' Tools and Supplies.</b>		<b>White Lead.</b>		
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..		16
<b>Steam and Water Gauges.</b>		<b>Window Glass.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Window Guards.</b>		
<b>Steamship Supplies.</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston....		958
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		<b>Window Shades.</b>		
<b>Steel Letter Cutting.</b>		Goldsmith W. F. & Co. 273 Union, Lynn 37		
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston .....	955	<b>Windows (Church and House).</b>		
<b>Steel Stamps for Boot and Shoe Bottoms.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston. . . . .	955	<b>Wines and Liquors.</b>		
<b>Stencil Plates for Boot and Shoe Cases.</b>		Gahn Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....		953
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston.....	955	<b>Wire Cloths.</b>		
<b>Stereotypers.</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston ...		958
Whitcomb H. C. & Co. 42 Arch, Boston.opp.	384	<b>Wire Workers.</b>		
<b>Stone (Broken).</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston... ..		958
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston.....	28	<b>Wiring for Incandescent Electric Light- ing.</b>		
<b>Stone for Roads, Walks and Driveways.</b>		Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....		960
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston.....	28	<b>Wood Enamelling.</b>		
<b>Stone Yard.</b>		Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston..		957
Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. .	960	<b>Yacht Blocks.</b>		
<b>Street Railway.</b>		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
Lynn & Boston Railroad Co. 13 Tremont Row, Boston.....	869	<b>Yacht Lamps.</b>		
<b>Tablets and Statuary (Marble and Granite).</b>		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. .	960	<b>Yacht Steerers.</b>		
		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
		<b>Yacht Trimmings (Black and Galvanized.)</b>		
		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		

RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT **LOUGEE'S,** 259 and 261 ESSEX ST SALEM.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>Patent, Copyright and Trade Mark Law.</b>		<b>Rollers (Printers*).</b>	
Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959	Osgood J. H. & Co. 100 Milk, Boston....	28
<b>Patent Solicitors and Experts.</b>		<b>Roofing Slate.</b>	
Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959	Monson Maine Slate Co 113 Devonshire, Boston.....	941
Gregory Geo. W. 34 School, Boston.....	959	<b>Rope, etc. (Manila, Hemp and Wire).</b>	
Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Paving Blocks.</b>		<b>Rubber Stamps.</b>	
Rockport Granite Co. 27 Kilby, Boston....	14	Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston.....	955
<b>Pepsin (Manufcs.).</b>		<b>Rustless Iron Water Pipe.</b>	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957	Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11
<b>Photo-Engraving and Lithographing.</b>		<b>Sailmakers.</b>	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40	Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Boston.....	705
<b>Photo-Lithographers.</b>		<b>Sailmakers' Supplies.</b>	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston.....	opp. 626	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Photographers.</b>		<b>School Furniture.</b>	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40	Whitecomb A. G. 73 Fulton, Boston.....	974
<b>Photographic Enlargements.</b>		<b>Screen Doors.</b>	
Pierce W. H. & Co. 352 Washington, Boston.....	11	Cutter & Parker, 232 Friend, Boston.....	11
<b>Phototypes.</b>		<b>Screens and Sieves.</b>	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40	Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston. .	958
<b>Pipe (Lead and Tin).</b>		<b>Seal Presses.</b>	
Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16	Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston. . .	955
<b>Porcelain Glass.</b>		<b>Sealing Wax.</b>	
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....	956	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954
<b>Pork Packer.</b>		<b>Seine Threads.</b>	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston. .	12
<b>Printers (Book and Job).</b>		<b>Settees.</b>	
Forbes Lithograph Mfg. Co. 181 Devonshire, Boston..	leaf opp. 626	Whitecomb A. G. 73 Fulton, Boston.....	974
<b>Printers' Rollers.</b>		<b>Sewing Machines.</b>	
Osgood J. H. & Co. 100 Milk, Boston.....	28	National Sewing Machine Co. 124 Pearl, Boston.....	144
<b>Propeller Wheels.</b>		<b>Sheet Lead.</b>	
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
<b>Provisions</b>		<b>Ship Blocks.</b>	
Eldredge H. C. & Co. 99 Portland, Boston..	828	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Provisions (Salt).</b>		<b>Ship Builders' Supplies.</b>	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 No. Market, Boston.....	957	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Provisions (Wholesale)</b>		<b>Ship Chandlery.</b>	
North Packing and Provision Co. 33 North Market, Boston.....	957	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Publishers.</b>		<b>Ship Chandlery Hardware.</b>	
Boston Photogravure Co. 56 Boylston, Boston.....	opp. 40	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Pumps (Copper and Iron).</b>		<b>Ship Signal Lights.</b>	
Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Radiators (Steam).</b>		<b>Ship Spikes (Black and Galvanized).</b>	
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Railroad Securities.</b>		<b>Ship Steerers.</b>	
Tower, Giddings & Co. 105 Devonshire, Boston.....	11	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Railroad Supplies.</b>		<b>Ship Tackle Blocks.</b>	
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Refrigerator Hardware.</b>		<b>Ship Trimmings.</b>	
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston	
<b>Riggers.</b>		<b>Shipping Tags.</b>	
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954
<b>Road-Making (Stone for).</b>		<b>Shoe Threads.</b>	
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Franklin, Boston.....	28	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston. .	12
		<b>Slate Works.</b>	
		Monson Maine Slate Co. 113 Devonshire, Boston.....	941
		<b>Solar Printers.</b>	
		Pierce W. H. & Co. 352 Washington, Boston..	11
		<b>Solder.</b>	
		Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..	16
		<b>Solicitors of Patents.</b>	
		Clarke & Raymond, 32 Pemberton square, Boston.....	959
		Gregory Geo. W. 24 School, Boston.....	959
		Lombard N. C. 40 State, Boston.....	957

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

<b>Speaking Tubes.</b>	<i>Page.</i>	<b>Tackle Block Mfrs.</b>	<i>Page.</i>	
Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....	960	Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
<b>Stained and Cut Glass.</b>		<b>Tigs.</b>		
REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston .....	956	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston....	954	
<b>Stamps (Self Inking).</b>		<b>Telephones.</b>		
Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston ...	955	Faller, Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston ...	960	
<b>Stamps (Shoe Lining).</b>		<b>Tents.</b>		
Dimond H. C. & Co. 22 Milk, Boston....	955	Lamprell & Marble, 357 Commercial, Bos- ton .....	705	
<b>Stamps and Stencils (Shoe).</b>		<b>Threads, Yarns, etc.</b>		
Davis & Waitt, 31 South. Boston. . . . .	955	Leeson J. R. & Co. 298 Devonshire, Boston..	12	
<b>Steam Fitters.</b>		<b>Tin Pipe.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 Devonshire, Boston.....	16	
<b>Steam, Gas and Water Pipe.</b>		<b>Tissue Paper.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Dennison Mfg. Co. 26 Franklin, Boston..	954	
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Trust Company.</b>		
<b>Steam Heating Apparatus.</b>		Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston .....		opp. 301
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston .....	11	<b>Upholsterers.</b>		
Le Bosquet Bros. 82 Union, Boston.....	839	Goldsmith W. F. & Co. 273 Union, Lynn 37		
<b>Steam Jacket Kettles.</b>		<b>Valves (Steam, Water and Gas).</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....		11
<b>Steam Pumps.</b>		<b>Venetian Glass.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Walks and Driveways (Stone).</b>		
<b>Steam Radiators.</b>		Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston .....		28
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	<b>Western Farm Mortgages.</b>		
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	Equitable Mortgage Co. 117 Devonshire, Boston.....		opp. 301
<b>Steam and Gas Fitters' Tools and Supplies.</b>		<b>White Lead.</b>		
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	Chadwick Lead Works, 176 High, Boston..		16
<b>Steam and Water Gauges.</b>		<b>Window Glass.</b>		
Braman, Dow & Co. 3 to 6 Haymarket sq. Boston.....	11	REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Walworth Mfg. Co. 16 Oliver, Boston....	957	<b>Window Guards.</b>		
<b>Steamship Supplies.</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston....		958
Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		<b>Window Shades.</b>		
<b>Steel Letter Cutting.</b>		Goldsmith W. F. & Co. 273 Union, Lynn 37		
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston .....	955	<b>Windows (Church and House).</b>		
<b>Steel Stamps for Boot and Shoe Bottoms.</b>		REDDING, BAIRD & CO. 83 Franklin, Boston.....		956
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston. . . . .	955	<b>Wines and Liquors.</b>		
<b>Stencil Plates for Boot and Shoe Cases.</b>		Gahm Joseph, 125 Purchase, Boston.....		953
Davis & Waitt, 31 South, Boston.....	955	<b>Wire Cloths.</b>		
<b>Stereotypers.</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston ...		958
Whitcomb H. C. & Co. 42 Arch, Boston.opp.	384	<b>Wire Workers.</b>		
<b>Stone (Broken).</b>		Greenleaf G. & Co. 90 Union, Boston...		958
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston.....	28	<b>Wiring for Incandescent Electric Light- ing.</b>		
<b>Stone for Roads, Walks and Driveways.</b>		Fuller Seth W. 27 Arch, Boston.....		960
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co. 215 Frank- lin, Boston.....	28	<b>Wood Enamelling.</b>		
<b>Stone Yard.</b>		Hodges Leonard L. 105 Haverhill, Boston..		957
Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. .	960	<b>Yacht Blocks.</b>		
<b>Street Railway.</b>		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
Lynn & Boston Railroad Co. 13 Tremont Row, Boston.....	869	<b>Yacht Lamps.</b>		
<b>Tablets and Statuary (Marble and Granite).</b>		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
Kavanagh & Carleton, 132 Boston, Lynn. .	960	<b>Yacht Steerers.</b>		
		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		
		<b>Yacht Trimmings (Black and Galvanized.)</b>		
		Ferdinand L.W. & Co. 267 Federal, Boston		

RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT **LOUGEE'S,** 259 and 261 ESSEX ST SALEM.

## BUILDINGS, HALLS, ETC.

Academy Hall, 157 Essex	Lynde Block, 145 Essex
Almshouse, Salem Neck	Market House, Derby square
Armory (Light Infantry), 12 Washington sq.	Mansfield Building, 291 Essex
Armory (Salem Cadets), 136 Essex	Masonic Hall, 81 Washington
Asiatic Building, 125 Washington	Maynes Block, 202½ Essex
Bertram Home for Aged Men, 70 Derby	Mechanic Hall, 285 Essex
Bowker Place, 150 Essex	Museum, 161 Essex
Browne's Block, 224 Essex	Newcomb Building, 3 to 7 Central
Cate's Block, 69 to 73 Washington	Normal School, Broad cor. Summer
Cate's Hall, 71 Washington	Northey Building, 106 Washington
City Hall, Washington near Essex	Odd Fellows' Halls, 81 and 125 Washington
City Market, Derby Square	Odell Block, 62 to 66 Washington
City Orphan Asylum, 89 Lafayette	O. U. A. M. Hall, 175 Essex
City Scales, 169 Bridge	Peabody Academy of Science, 161 Essex
County Court Houses, Federal c. Washington	Perley Block, 252 Essex
County Jail, foot of St. Peter	Phoenix Building, and Hall, 7 Lafayette
Creamer's Block, and Hall, 243½ Essex	Plummer Farm School, Winter Island
Custom House, Derby opp. Derby wharf	Plummer Hall, 134 Essex
District Court, 193 Washington	Police Station, 11 Front
Downing's Block, 175 Essex	Post Office, 118 Washington
East India Marine Hall, 161 Essex	Price Building, 237 Essex
Endicott Buildings, 240 Essex and 94 Wash- ington	Public Library, 370 Essex
Essex Institute, 132 Essex	Salem Athenæum, 134 Essex
Flint's Block, 191 to 195 Washington	Salem Fraternity Rooms, 175 Essex
Franklin Place, 10 and 12 Washington square	Salem Hospital, 31 Charter
Grand Army Hall, 17 St. Peter	Seaman's Orphan and Children's Home, 7 Carpenter
Hale's Building, 223 Essex	Stearns' Block, Essex cor. Washington
Hamilton Hall, 7 Cambridge	Studio The, 2 Chestnut
Holyoke Building, 114 Washington	Temperance Hall, 47 Warren
Home for Aged Women, 114 Derby	Town Hall, Derby square
Howard Hall, in Mechanic Hall building	West Block, 188 Essex
Kinsman Block, 81 Washington	Working Women's Bureau, 12 Elm
Lawrence Place, Front cor. Washington	Young Men's Christian Ass'n Rooms, 20½ Central
Lyceum Hall, 35 Church	

## WHARVES.

Adamanta Mfg. Co., Salem Neck	Manning's, 169, 185, 187, 191, 193 Derby
Almshouse, near Almshouse	Peabody's, 165 Derby
Brown's, 50 North	Pennsylvania Pier, Derby opp. Webb
Central, 117 Derby	Phillips, 33 Derby
Clark's, 29 Peabody	Pickering's, 17 Peabody and 63 Union
Collins Bros., 72 North	Putnam's, 155 Derby
Derby, 109 Derby, opp. Custom House	Ropes's, 125 and 183 Derby
Fairfield's, 183 Derby and 60 Central	Salem Gas Co.'s, near Essex Bridge
Hamilton & Balcomb's, 177 Derby	Seccomb Oil Company's, foot Harbor
Hunt's, 51 Derby	Union, Union near the bridge
Jones's, 173 Derby	Very's N. O. 113 Derby
Lane's, 57 Union	Whipple's, 115 Derby
Langmaid's, 197 and 207 Derby	

## VILLAGES, HILLS, ETC.

Carltonville, part of Ward Six near Oak and Beach sts.	Lookout Hill, Highland Ave.
Castle Hill, at junc. of Ocean Ave. and B. & M. R. R.	Mason Hill, off Mason st. at Myrtle
Fort Lee, left of Fort Ave. near Willows	Nauvoo, portion of Ward 3 near Mill Pond
Fort Pickering, Winter Island	Neck, at eastern end of Salem
Gallows or Witch Hill, west of Boston street	North Salem, all of Ward 6
Juniper Point, Salem Neck, near Willows	South Salem, all of Ward 5
Kernwood, North Salem, at end of Sargent st.	Unionville, portion of North Salem, at Grove, Phillips and Irving sts.
Ledge Hill, Grove st. opp Cemetery	Willows, eastern end of Salem Neck
Legg's Hill, off Loring Ave.	Winter Island, south of Salem Neck

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

## Removals, Additions, etc., too late for insertion in the General Directory.

*These changes will be of much benefit if written in their proper places in the body of the book.*

### SALEM.

Aaron John, died Oct. 6, 1890  
 Allen Jacob H. Mrs. removed to Lynnfield  
 Archibald E. M. shoe manufacturer, Canal n. Ocean ave. h. at Marblehead  
 Arnold Charles W. removed to 14 St. Peter  
     Joseph E. removed to 3 Hamilton  
 Atlantic Tea Co. (Joseph C. Stuart and Gelase Blaquiere), 79 Washington  
 Barry John, 4 Ropes, died Sept. 23, 1890  
 Batchelder Charles M. removed to 7 Hardy  
**B**EAUDOIN ALFRED C. boot and shoe dealer and repairer, 82 North (removed from 144 Derby). *See page 939.*  
 Beverly, Salem and Boston Steamboat line, Phillips whf.  
 Bois Pierre, removed to 27 Planters  
 Boyle Andrew, removed to 28 Hathorne  
 Brown Charles J. removed to 7 West ave.  
 Buffum Charles S. removed undertaker's business to 36 Church  
 Burke John, 61 Charter, removed to 49 Warren  
 Burns James F. 27 Palmer, removed to 23 Park [1890  
 Callahan Timothy, 9 Oak, died Oct. 14,  
 Casey Margaret, widow of Patrick, died Oct. 26, 1890  
 Chase John R. removed to 9 Barton  
 Clynes Michael, 81 Flint, died Sept. 28, 1890  
 Cochrane Bros. (William R. and Charles H.) publishers of The Morning and Evening Call, 10½ Central  
     William R. (Cochrane Bros.) b. 4 Bentley  
 Conroy Patrick, died Sept. 21, 1890  
 Cronan Jeremiah F. b. 10 Derby  
 Cummings John M. removed from 19 Warren to 3 Friend  
 Cushman Charles G. and Charles S. removed to 2 Ives ct.  
 Damon Alonzo E. b. 6 Boardman  
 Davis Albert P. Asst. Sec'y, Y. M. C. A. 20½ Central  
 Dawson Elizabeth Miss, died Oct. 24, 1890  
 D'Evreux Marie Madame, dressmaker, 81 Washington, room 2  
 Dickey Edward H. removed residence to 25 Endicott  
 Doherty Mary, widow of Lawrence, 18 Ward, died Oct. 7, 1890  
 Dolan Michael J. removed to 7 Warren  
 Domett Martha G. Mrs. died Oct. 18, 1890  
 Drew Peter J. removed to 8 River  
 Engdahl Charles E. removed to 26 Elm  
 Evans Frederick B. removed to 9 Burnside  
     James A. died Sept. 26, 1890  
 Fenton Michael J. died Oct. 22, 1890  
 Furlong John T. died Sept. 21, 1890

Geary Daniel A. died Sept. 25, 1890  
     Edward F. removed to 17 High  
 Goss Richard G. died Oct. 3, 1890  
 Graves Josiah C. removed to 15 Fowler  
 Griffin John F. 12 Thorndike, died Oct. 13, 1890 to 48 Central  
 Grush Michael, mason, removed business  
 Hare Clarence F. morocco manufacturer, 7 Nichols, h. at Boston. Office 14 High, Boston  
 Herbert John E. removed to 35 Turner  
**H**ILDRETH, HERBERT L. confectioner, 156 Essex, h. 3 Hardy. *See page 40.* [4, 1890  
 Joyce Mary, widow of William, died Oct.  
 Kuriss David A. manager, 219 Essex, rooms 23 Summer  
 Lane Edward B. died Oct. 7, 1890  
 Lord Eben S. removed to 180 Federal  
 Lyons William J. removed to 150 Derby  
 Mack Henry S. removed to Spokane Falls, Wash.  
 McGrane Christopher, sold busipess to H. J. Tracey  
 McNeil Roderick, removed to 40 Highland ave. [ct.  
 Mullaney James, removed to 5 Leavitt's  
 Murphy Patrick, 5 Daniels st. ct. died Oct. 6, 1890  
 Nagle Garrett, removed to 24 Aborn  
 Nevins Wilson, removed to 81 Summer  
 Nichols William D. W. removed to 269 Essex  
 O'Brien Dennis J. removed to 32 Union  
 O'Callahan John, 3 Sylvan, died Oct. 12, 1890  
 Pope Charles S. removed to 8 Saunders  
 Rogers Henry H. removed to 141½ North  
     Henry W. removed to 141½ North  
 Ryan John J. 34 Pingree, removed to 26 Silver  
 St. Onge Alphonse, removed to Worcester  
 Scobey Mary J. Miss, died Oct. 15, 1890  
 Shambo William N. removed to 8 Rice  
 Shaw George A. removed to 1 Sewall  
 Shepard Jennie H. Miss, died Oct. 18, 1890  
 Smith H. O. & Son. dissolved; W. H. Smith continues  
 Thomas Alden, removed to Summer, opp. Mt. Vernon [bor  
 Tracey Henry J. provision dealer, 71 Hartully Edward J. b. 21 Andrew  
 Tyler John O. removed to 22 Hardy  
 Whittemore James W. rem. to 51 St. Peter

### BEVERLY.

Atwood Frances Mrs. died Sept. 22, 1890  
 Averill Elizabeth Mrs. died Oct. 24, 1890  
 Ballam Thomas, removed to Chase st.  
 Barron W. C. removed to Ashland  
 Beverly Chronicle, W. C. Trump, publisher

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex S., Salem.**

Beverly, Salem and Boston steamboat line  
 Brown George V. pattern maker, Bow st.  
 Campbell Alexander, removed to Lynn  
 Carey Robert, dining rooms, 32 Rantoul,  
 h. do.  
 Chipman Eliza M. Miss, died Aug. 6, 1890  
 Christopher Asahel B. died Oct 11, 1890  
 Cook William H. h. Chase st.  
 Cowles Frank A. physician, Cabot cor.  
 Pond  
 Cree William E. P. removed to Salem  
 Crowley Alexander, removed to Cam-  
 bridgeport  
 Davenport Arthur H. provision dealer,  
 Rantoul n. Dane  
 Davis John F. removed to Newtonville  
 Dewolfe George H. removed to Mendon,  
 Mass  
 Elliott Mary J. Miss, died Sept. 16, 1890  
 Enos Eben F. removed to Salem  
 Foster Israel W. died Sept. 19, 1890  
 Friend Charles, removed business to  
 Prince blk. Cabot st.  
 Gatcomb L. B. removed bakery to Pond  
 cor. Rantoul  
 Giles Edmund, died Oct. 12, 1890  
 Grant Francis P. sold restaurant business  
 to Poole & Hursey  
 Haskell Alvin, died Aug. 23, 1890  
 Heaphy Richard S. grocer, School st.  
 Holden Charles A. removed to Danvers  
 Kilham Susan C. Mrs. removed to New  
 York  
 Larcom Cornelius, died Oct. 18, 1890  
 Stephen, died Oct. 8, 1890  
 Little M. A. manufacturer of shoe racks,  
 etc. 58 River  
 Martin J. B. removed clothing business to  
 Salem  
 Melrose George, removed to Boston  
 Mitchell Benjamin, removed to Salem  
 Muse Paul, removed to Salem  
 Nutter William, removed business to Ran-  
 toul cor. Bow  
 Ober Joseph H. died Sept. 23, 1890  
**P**ACKARD W. C. FURNITURE AND  
 CARPET CO. Cabot cor. Railroad  
 ave. See foot lines.  
 Pierce Sally, widow of Nicholas, died  
 Sept. 7, 1890 [erly  
 Pratt Eugene, h. Dodge n. depot, No. Bev-  
 Richards Henry H. clothing dealer, 139  
 Cabot, h. at Salem [st.  
 Roberts Benjamin W. jr. removed to Enon  
 Charles A. died Oct. 16, 1890  
 Rogers Joseph F. returned to Beverly  
 Rutherford Olive L. Mrs. died Oct. 24, 1890  
 Sheldon Joshua, died Aug. 10, 1890  
 Smith Francis A. Capt. died Aug. 27, 1890  
 Snow Melancthon O. h. Bridge n. Danvers  
 line  
 Spiller Frank C. removed to Athol  
 Standley Jerusha, widow of David, died  
 Sept. 23, 1890  
 Swasey Susan B. Mrs. removed to Salem  
 Temple Walter H. h. 686 Cabot  
 Tingley W. C. & Sons, given up morocco  
 business [166 Cabot  
 Twohig W. H. removed business to rear

Varian William A. station agent, No.  
 Beverly  
 Wallis Mary A. widow of Jeremiah, died  
 Aug. 7, 1890 [Stone st.  
 Woodbury Fannie S. Mrs. removed to  
 Heel Co. removed to Salem  
 Lyman, h. Abbot st.

### DANVERS.

Batchelder D. Homer Dr. died Sept. 4, 1890  
 Blodgett T. E. h. Locust  
 Bragdon Nathaniel, died Sept. 2, 1890  
 Carey Robert, removed to Beverly  
 Carleton William F. removed to Salem  
 Crawford William, removed business to  
 Hobart st.  
 Dawson William T. shoe manufacturer,  
 Salem  
 & Regan, dissolved; Regan & Putnam  
 continue the business  
 DeNormandie E. Rev. removed to Spring  
 n. Summer  
 Devine Thomas J. removed to Salem  
 Ford Theodore P. removed to Lynn  
 Francis Parker, h. Locust, P.  
 French Fred U. shoe manufacturer. Tap.  
 Fuller John R. removed to Dayton st.  
 Mary A. Mrs. died Oct. 10, 1890  
 Goodale Irad P. removed to Centre n In-  
 gersoll  
 Harris George M. removed to Lawrence st.  
 Hastings Emory, physician, 7 High  
 Hill Edward L. removed to Baldwinville,  
 Mass.  
 Jackson George, h. Maple cor. Hobart  
 Learoyd C. B. physician, 47 Maple  
 McDonald Margaret A. Mrs. Maple st.  
 died Aug. 18, 1890  
 Moulton Susan P. widow of John G. h.  
 High n. Bap. church  
 Mudge Edwin, died Sept. 30, 1890  
 Newhall Charles, h. Park c. Alden  
 O'Callahan Michael J. died Sept. 21, 1890  
 Packer Martha Mrs. removed to Salem  
 Patch W. P. sold florist's business to Mrs.  
 L. P. Weston  
 Peake Lois B. Mrs. died Sept. 22, 1890  
 Perry Mary A. widow of Jonathan, b.  
 Maple n. Summer  
 Putnam Eben, insurance; also, treas. Sa-  
 lem Press P. & P. Co. h Spring,  
 B. B.  
 Edwin F. Poplar st. died Aug. 18, 1890  
 Richardson Joseph, hairdresser, Chase  
 Block  
 Russell Benjamin, died Oct. 2, 1890  
 Stanyan Edgar E. removed to Dunbarton,  
 N. H. [1890  
 Stimpson Margaret D. Mrs. died Sept. 15,  
 Stone Jacob, died Sept. 17, 1890  
 Williams T. F. Dr. removed from town  
 Woodbury Albert, died Oct. 13, 1890

### MARBLEHEAD.

Bartlett John T. died Sept. 12, 1890  
 Bassett Samuel, died Aug. 27, 1890  
 Bowler Mary C. Miss, died Aug. 20, 1890  
 Carroll Stephen R. removed to Laconia,  
 N. H.

**J. L. LOUGEE FURNITURE DEALER. A FINE STOCK at  
 LOW PRICES, 259 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**



Crowninshield John B. died Sept. 23, 1890  
 Deveraux Anna Miss, kindergarten, Rch-  
 abite blk.  
 Dodd Samuel, died Oct. 17, 1890  
 Doherty William J. died Aug. 16, 1890  
 Donovan Bridget, widow of Dennis, died  
 Sept. 8, 1890  
 Girdler Benjamin G. died Oct. 15, 1890  
 Glass Robert P. died Oct. 23, 1890  
 Glover George I. died Sept. 26, 1890  
 Kimball Mary B. Mrs. died Oct. 11, 1890  
 Knowles Charles, removed to Salisbury  
 Lindsey Mehitable, widow of Benj. died  
 Sept. 13, 1890  
 Main Joseph P. and John S. Sullivan pur-  
 chased barber shop of Amos  
 Phillips  
 Marblehead Enterprise, Morrill Smith,  
 publisher  
 Murray J. C. sold provision business to  
 Wm. H. and Joseph S. Stone  
 O'Connors John, died Sept. 14, 1890  
 Orne Abigail B. Mrs. died Sept. 2, 1890  
 Peach John C. died Sept. 2, 1890  
 Ruby Ann Mrs. died Oct. 19, 1890  
 Russell Abigail Mrs. died Sept. 4, 1890  
 Sarah S. Miss, died Oct. 8, 1890  
 Shean Charles H. and William W. re-  
 moved to Salem  
 Stone Albert E. removed to Ashmont  
 Sweet Philip A. died Sept. 9, 1890

**PEABODY.**  
 BEANE N. W. physician and surgeon,  
 9 Holten, h. do.  
 Berry Susan H. Mrs. died Sept. 22, 1890  
 Bomer Mary D. Mrs. died Sept. 20, 1890

Bussell John F. W. h. Perkins st.  
 Duffay Frank J. died Sept. 11, 1890  
 Greenleaf Mary H. Mrs. died Oct. 14, 1890  
 Hemenway & Jackman, dissolved  
 Knapp Mary C. Mrs. b. 5 Andover  
 Lyons Patrick J. died Oct. 9, 1890  
**O'KEEFE C. J.** boots and shoes, 3 Cal-  
 ler. See page 934  
 McLaughlin Edward, Winter st. died Sept.  
 25, 1890 [1890  
 Murphy James R. Spring st. died Sept. 1,  
 Osborne John, died Sept. 1, 1890  
 Pickering John F. removed to Boston  
 Porter Eliza J. Mrs. died Oct. 14, 1890  
 Post Office, removed to 10 Allen's blk.  
 Powell Catherine C. Mrs. died Sept. 8, 1890  
 South Peabody post office abolished  
 Thurston Fred L. h. 47 Holten  
 Torr George W. h. 122 Main  
 Turell John, removed to Chelsea  
 Twiss Isaac, died Sept. 26, 1890  
 Upton Edgar W. removed to Salem  
 Wilson Thomas E. removed business to  
 Walnut st.

**ESSEX.**  
 Haskell Abraham, removed to Fresno,  
 Cal.  
 Hobbs Levi, removed to West Gloucester  
 Oliver Josiah, removed to Wenham  
 Woodbury Lyman, removed to Beverly

**MANCHESTER.**  
 Cheever John H. removed to Somerville  
 Lendall Samuel N. removed to Marble-  
 head  
 Pert Charles W. removed to Salem  
 Read Eben R. died Oct. 9, 1890.

**Financial Statement, City of Salem, Nov. 30, 1889.**

Total Liabilities, \$1,277,390.25; Total Resources, \$445,221.60; Net Debt, \$832,168.65.  
 Assessed Valuation;—1888,—\$26,351,328.00; 1890,—\$26,178,190.00.  
 Number of Polls Assessed;—1885, 7365; 1886, 7924; 1887, 8109; 1888, 8276; 1889, 8365;  
 1890, 8501.  
 Rate of Taxation;—1885, \$16.50; 1886, \$15.50; 1887, \$16.00; 1888, \$16.00; 1889, \$17.50;  
 1890, \$17.00.

**W. F. GOLDSMITH & CO.,**

—♦♦—DEALERS IN—♦♦—

**Carpetings, Draperies, Upholstery Goods,  
 WINDOW SHADES, Etc.**

**273 UNION STREET and 16 BUFFUM STREET,  
 Lynn, Mass.** TELEPHONE 126-2

**PARLOR DINING and CHAMBER  
 FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., Salem, LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton  
 sq. Church.

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, STATE CENSUS, 1885.  
Total—1,942,141.

BARNSTABLE Co...29,845	ESSEX Co.....263,727	HOLYOKE.....27,895	Sudbury.....1,165
Barnstable.....4,050	Amesbury.....4,403	Longmeadow.....1,677	Tewksbury.....2,333
Bourne.....1,363	Andover.....5,711	Ludlow.....1,649	Townsend.....1,846
Brewster.....934	Beverly.....9,186	Monson.....3,958	Tyngsborough.....6,004
Chatham.....2,028	Boxford.....840	Montgomery.....278	Wakefield.....6,060
Dennis.....2,923	Bradford.....3,106	Palmer.....5,923	WALTHAM.....14,609
Eastham.....638	Danvers.....7,061	Russell.....847	Watertown.....6,238
Falmouth.....2,520	Essex.....1,722	Southwick.....982	Wayland.....1,946
Harwich.....2,783	Georgetown.....2,299	SPRINGFIELD.....37,575	Westford.....2,193
Mashpee.....311	GLOUCESTER.....21,703	Tolland.....422	Weston.....1,427
Orleans.....1,176	Groveland.....2,272	Wales.....853	Wilmington.....691
Provincetown.....4,480	Hamilton.....851	Westfield.....8,961	Winchester.....4,390
Sandwich.....2,124	HAMILTON.....21,795	West Springfield.....4,448	WO BURN.....11,750
Truro.....872	Ipswich.....4,207	Wilbraham.....1,724	
Wellfleet.....1,687	LAWRENCE.....38,862		NANTUCKET Co... 3,142
Yarmouth.....1,856	LYNN.....45,867	HAMPSHIRE Co...48,472	Nantucket.....3,142
	Lynnfield.....766	Amherst.....4,199	
BERKSHIRE Co...73,728	Manchester.....1,639	Belchertown.....2,307	NORFOLK Co.....102,142
	Marblehead.....7,517	Chesterfield.....698	
Adams.....8,283	Merrimac.....2,378	Cummington.....805	Bellingham.....1,198
Alford.....341	Methuen.....4,507	Easthampton.....4,291	Braintree.....4,040
Becket.....938	Middleton.....899	Enfield.....1,010	Brookline.....9,196
Cheshire.....1,448	Nabant.....637	Goshen.....336	Canton.....4,380
Clarksburg.....708	Newbury.....1,590	Granby.....729	Cohasset.....2,216
Dalton.....2,113	NEWBURYPORT.....13,716	Greenwich.....532	Dedham.....6,641
Egremont.....826	North Andover.....3,425	Hadley.....1,747	Dover.....664
Florida.....487	Peabody.....9,530	Hatfield.....1,367	Foxborough.....2,814
Great Barrington.....4,471	Rockport.....3,888	Huntington.....1,267	Franklin.....3,083
Hancock.....613	Rowley.....1,183	Middlefield.....513	Holbrook.....2,334
Hinsdale.....1,656	SALEM.....28,090	NORTHAMPTON.....12,896	Hyde Park.....8,376
Lanesborough.....4,274	Ward 1.....4,547	Pelham.....549	Medfield.....1,594
Lee.....2,154	Ward 2.....4,708	Plainfield.....453	Medway.....2,777
Lenox.....571	Ward 3.....3,661	Prescott.....448	Millis.....683
Monterey.....160	Ward 4.....4,676	Southampton.....1,025	Milton.....3,555
Mt. Washington.....163	Ward 5.....6,697	South Hadley.....3,949	Needham.....2,586
New Ashford.....1,661	Ward 6.....3,801	Ware.....6,003	Norfolk.....825
New Marlborough.....12,540	Salisbury.....4,840	Westhampton.....541	Norwood.....2,921
North Adams.....703	Saugus.....2,855	Williamsburg.....2,044	QUINCY.....12,145
Otis.....368	Swampscott.....2,471	Worthington.....763	Randolph.....3,807
Peru.....14,466	Topsfield.....1,141		Sharon.....1,328
Pittsfield.....854	Wenham.....871	MIDDLESEX Co...357,311	Stoughton.....5,173
Richmond.....1,019	West Newbury.....1,899	Acton.....1,785	Walpole.....2,443
Sandisfield.....691		Arlington.....4,673	Wellesley.....3,013
Savoy.....2,033	FRANKLIN Co...37,449	Ashby.....871	Weymouth.....10,740
Sheffield.....2,114	Ashfield.....1,097	Ashland.....2,633	Wrentham.....2,710
Stockbridge.....457	Bernardston.....930	Ayer.....2,190	PLYMOUTH Co...81,680
Tyringham.....470	Buckland.....1,760	Bedford.....930	Abington.....3,699
Washington.....1,648	Charlemont.....958	Belmont.....1,639	Bridgewater.....3,827
Williamstown.....3,729	Colrain.....1,605	Billerica.....2,161	BROCKTON.....20,783
Windsor.....657	Conway.....1,573	Boxborough.....348	BROCKTON.....20,783
	Deerfield.....3,042	Burlington.....604	Carver.....1,091
BRISTOL Co...158,498	Erving.....873	CAMBRIDGE.....59,658	Duxbury.....1,924
	Gill.....860	Carlisle.....526	East Bridgewater.....2,812
Acushnet.....1,071	Greenfield.....4,869	Chelmsford.....2,304	Halifax.....530
Attleborough.....13,175	Hawley.....545	Concord.....3,727	Hanover.....1,966
Berkley.....941	Heath.....568	Dracut.....1,927	Hanson.....1,227
Dartmouth.....3,448	Leverett.....779	Dunstable.....431	Hingham.....4,375
Dighton.....1,782	Leyden.....447	Everett.....5,825	Hull.....451
Easton.....3,948	Monroe.....176	Framingham.....8,275	Kingston.....1,570
Faithaven.....2,880	Montague.....5,629	Groton.....1,987	Lakeville.....980
FALL RIVER.....56,870	New Salem.....832	Holliston.....2,926	Marion.....965
Freetown.....1,457	Northfield.....1,705	Hopkinton.....3,922	Marshfield.....1,649
Mansfield.....2,939	Orange.....3,650	Hudson.....3,968	Mattaroisett.....1,215
NEW BEDFORD.....33,393	Rowe.....582	Lexington.....2,718	Middleborough.....5,163
Norton.....1,718	Shelburne.....1,614	Lincoln.....901	Pembroke.....1,313
Raynham.....1,535	Shutesbury.....485	Littleton.....1,067	Plymouth.....7,239
Rehoboth.....1,788	Sunderland.....700	LOWELL.....64,107	Plympton.....600
Seekonk.....1,295	Wendell.....509	MALDEN.....16,407	Rochester.....1,021
Somerset.....2,475	Whately.....999	Marlborough.....10,941	Rockland.....4,785
Swansea.....1,403		Maynard.....2,703	Scituate.....2,350
TAUNTON.....23,674	HAMPDEN Co...116,764	Medford.....9,042	South Abington.....3,595
Westport.....2,706	Agawam.....2,357	Melrose.....6,101	South Scituate.....1,589
	Blandford.....954	Natick.....8,460	Wareham.....3,254
DUKES Co...4,135	Brimfield.....1,137	NEWTON.....19,759	West Bridgewater.....1,707
	Chester.....1,318	North Reading.....878	SUFFOLK Co...421,109
Chilmark.....412	Chicopee.....11,516	Pepperell.....2,587	BOSTON.....390,393
Cottage City.....709	Granville.....1,193	Reading.....3,539	CHELSEA.....25,709
Edgartown.....1,165	Hampden.....868	Sherborn.....2,391	Revere.....3,637
Gay Head.....186	Holland.....229	Shirley.....1,242	Winthrop.....1,370
Gosnold.....122		SOMERVILLE.....29,971	
Tisbury.....1,541		Stoneham.....5,659	
		Stow.....976	

UPHOLSTERY WORK in all its branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S.

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.—Continued.

WORCESTER Co. 244,039	Dudley . . . . . 2,742	New Braintree. . . . . 558	Spencer. . . . . 8,247
Ashburnham. . . . . 2,058	FITCHBURG. . . . . 15,375	Northborough. . . . . 1,853	Sterling. . . . . 1,331
Athol. . . . . 4,758	Gardner. . . . . 7,283	Northbridge. . . . . 3,786	Starbridge. . . . . 1,980
Auburn. . . . . 1,268	Grafton. . . . . 4,498	North Brookfield. . . . . 4,201	Sutton. . . . . 3,101
Barre. . . . . 2,093	Hardwick. . . . . 3,145	Oakham. . . . . 749	Templeton. . . . . 2,627
Berlin. . . . . 899	Harvard. . . . . 1,184	Oxford. . . . . 2,355	Upton. . . . . 2,265
Blackstone. . . . . 5,436	Holden. . . . . 2,471	Paxton. . . . . 561	Uxbridge. . . . . 2,948
Bolton. . . . . 876	Hubbardston. . . . . 1,303	Petersham. . . . . 1,032	Warren. . . . . 4,032
Boylston. . . . . 834	Lancaster. . . . . 2,050	Phillipston. . . . . 530	Webster. . . . . 6,220
Brookfield. . . . . 3,013	Leicester. . . . . 2,923	Princeton. . . . . 1,038	Westborough. . . . . 4,880
Charlton. . . . . 1,823	Leonister. . . . . 5,297	Royalston. . . . . 1,153	West Boylston. . . . . 2,927
Clinton. . . . . 8,945	Lunenburg. . . . . 1,071	Rutland. . . . . 993	West Brookfield. . . . . 1,747
Dana. . . . . 695	Mendon. . . . . 945	Shrewsbury. . . . . 1,450	Westminster. . . . . 1,556
Douglas. . . . . 2,205	Milford. . . . . 9,343	Southborough. . . . . 2,100	Winchendon. . . . . 3,872
	Milbury. . . . . 4,555	Southbridge. . . . . 6,500	WORCESTER. . . . . 68,389

POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS. U. S. CENSUS, 1890. (So far as announced Oct. 20, 1890). Total 2,333,407.

BARNSTABLE Co. 20,171	New Bedford. . . . . 40,705	Northampton. . . . . 14,961	Avon. . . . . 1,384
Barnstable. . . . . 4,003	Taunton. . . . . 25,889	South Hadley. . . . . 4,253	Wellesley. . . . . 3,593
Provincetown. . . . . 4,642		Ware. . . . . 7,329	Weymouth. . . . . 10,843
BERKSHIRE Co. . . . . 81,078	DUKES Co. . . . . 4,352	MIDDLESEX Co. . . . . 439,671	PLYMOUTH Co. . . . . 92,551
Adams. . . . . 9,206	Essex Co. . . . . 296,229	Arlington. . . . . 5,625	Abington. . . . . 4,244
Great Barrington. . . . . 4,607	Andover. . . . . 6,127	Belmont. . . . . 2,080	Bridgewater. . . . . 3,652
Lee. . . . . 3,778	Beverly. . . . . 10,795	Cambridge. . . . . 69,837	Brockton. . . . . 27,278
North Adams. . . . . 16,067	Danvers. . . . . 7,446	Everett. . . . . 11,040	Hingham. . . . . 4,517
Pittsfield. . . . . 17,252	Gloucester. . . . . 21,262	Frammingham. . . . . 9,636	Middleborough. . . . . 6,052
Williamstown. . . . . 4,226	Haverhill. . . . . 27,322	Hopkinton. . . . . 4,078	Plymouth. . . . . 7,292
Alford. . . . . 297	Lawrence. . . . . 44,559	Lexington. . . . . 3,197	Hull. . . . . 985
Becket. . . . . 944	Peabody. . . . . 10,123	Hudson. . . . . 4,666	Rockland. . . . . 5,206
Cheshire. . . . . 1,308	Lynn. . . . . 55,684	Lowell. . . . . 77,605	Whitman. . . . . 4,428
Dalton. . . . . 2,885	Marblehead. . . . . 8,200	Malden. . . . . 22,984	
Egremont. . . . . 845	Methuen. . . . . 4,807	Marlborough. . . . . 13,788	SUFFOLK Co. . . . . 484,332
Florida. . . . . 436	Nahant. . . . . 880	Medford. . . . . 11,052	Boston. . . . . 446,507
Hancock. . . . . 506	Newburyport. . . . . 13,914	Melrose. . . . . 8,500	Chelsea. . . . . 27,850
Hinsdale. . . . . 1,726	Salem. . . . . 30,735	Natick. . . . . 9,116	Revere. . . . . 5,664
Lanesborough. . . . . 1,012	Salisbury. . . . . 1,306	Newton. . . . . 24,357	Winthrop. . . . . 2,700
Lenox. . . . . 2,891	Saugus. . . . . 3,671	Reading. . . . . 4,081	
Monterey. . . . . 495	Amesbury. . . . . 9,797	Somerville. . . . . 40,117	WORCESTER Co. . . . . 280,437
Mt. Washington. . . . . 148	Lynnfield. . . . . 780	Stoneham. . . . . 6,140	Southbridge. . . . . 7,744
New Ashford. . . . . 125	Swampscott. . . . . 3,180	Wakefield. . . . . 6,970	Athol. . . . . 6,318
New Marlborough. . . . . 1,374	FRANKLIN Co. . . . . 38,553	Waltham. . . . . 18,522	Blackstone. . . . . 6,137
Otis. . . . . 582	Montague. . . . . 6,292	Watertown. . . . . 7,058	Chilton. . . . . 10,379
Peru. . . . . 305	Greenfield. . . . . 5,241	Winchester. . . . . 4,853	Fitchburg. . . . . 22,007
Richmond. . . . . 795	Orange. . . . . 4,563	Woburn. . . . . 13,491	Gardner. . . . . 8,386
Sandisfield. . . . . 807	Deerfield. . . . . 2,905	NANTUCKET Co. . . . . 3,268	Grafton. . . . . 4,975
Savoy. . . . . 568	HAMPDEN Co. . . . . 135,610	NORFOLK Co. . . . . 118,911	Leominster. . . . . 7,266
Sheffield. . . . . 1,952	Chicopee. . . . . 14,007	Braintree. . . . . 4,848	Hopedale. . . . . 1,176
Stockbridge. . . . . 2,132	Holyoke. . . . . 35,528	Brookline. . . . . 12,076	Milford. . . . . 8,769
Tyringham. . . . . 409	Palmer. . . . . 6,898	Canton. . . . . 4,521	Milbury. . . . . 4,427
Washington. . . . . 434	Springfield. . . . . 44,164	Dedham. . . . . 7,116	Northbridge. . . . . 4,603
West Stockbridge. . . . . 1,492	Westfield. . . . . 9,798	Franklin. . . . . 4,824	North Brookfield. . . . . 3,859
Windsor. . . . . 612	West Springfield. . . . . 5,075	Hyde Park. . . . . 10,200	Spencer. . . . . 8,730
BRISTOL Co. . . . . 186,403	HAMPSHIRE Co. . . . . 51,841	Milton. . . . . 4,278	Warren. . . . . 4,678
Attleborough. . . . . 7,575	Amherst. . . . . 4,501	Needham. . . . . 3,034	Webster. . . . . 7,030
North Attleborough. . . . . 6,727	Easthampton. . . . . 4,381	Quincy. . . . . 16,711	Westborough. . . . . 5,229
Fall River. . . . . 74,351		Randolph. . . . . 3,943	Winchendon. . . . . 4,388
		Stoughton. . . . . 4,850	Worcester. . . . . 84,536

POPULATION OF SALEM, BEVERLY, DANVERS, MARBLEHEAD, PEABODY AND WENHAM, 1776 TO 1890.

Census.	Salem Inc. 1629.	Beverly Inc. 1668.	Danvers Inc. 1752.	Marblehead Inc. 1649.	Peabody Inc. 1855.	Wenham Inc. 1643.	Total.
1776. . . . .	5,337	2,751	2,284	4,386		638	15,399
1790. . . . .	7,921	3,290	2,425	5,661		502	19,799
1800. . . . .	9,457	3,881	2,643	5,211		476	21,668
1810. . . . .	12,613	4,608	3,127	5,900		554	26,802
1820. . . . .	12,731	4,283	3,646	5,639		572	26,862
1830. . . . .	13,895	4,073	4,228	5,149		611	27,956
1840. . . . .	15,082	4,689	5,020	5,575		689	31,055
1850. . . . .	16,264	5,376	8,109	6,167		977	40,893
1855. . . . .	20,934	5,944	4,000	6,928	5,348	1,073	44,227
1860. . . . .	22,252	6,154	5,110	7,646	6,549	1,105	48,816
1865. . . . .	21,189	5,942	5,144	7,308	6,051	918	46,552
1870. . . . .	24,117	6,507	5,600	7,703	7,343	985	52,255
1875. . . . .	25,958	7,271	6,024	7,677	8,066	911	55,507
1880. . . . .	27,563	8,456	6,598	7,467	9,028	889	60,001
1885. . . . .	28,090	9,186	7,061	7,517	9,530	871	62,255
1890. . . . .	30,735	10,795	7,446	8,200	*10,000	*900	68,076

\*Estimated.

J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., SALEM. Prices Low; Goods warranted as represented.

## TEAS. TEAS. TEAS.

**T**he TEAS that we sell are the **LOWEST IN PRICE**  
**E**ver offered the people.—Their flavor is nice  
**A**nd their strength is unequalled, and when you them try  
**S**o pleased you will be that no other you'll buy.

We claim to sell the purest, best flavored Teas in Salem, and give the largest premium known in the tea trade. We sell in quantities at reduced prices. Call and see us.

We also sell **CROCKERY, CHINA, and GLASSWARE** for Cash,  
**GREAT OVERLAND & PACIFIC TEA COMPANY,**  
**203 ESSEX STREET.**

## Have You Visited HILDRETH'S Candy Palace in Salem?

If not, **DON'T FAIL** to do so.

For there you will find a first-class place, where you can find a very large stock of Candy made on the premises, a fine line of Fancy Cream Bonbons, French Chocolates, Honey Nougat, and a large line of Fancy Novelties too numerous to mention. You will also find

## HILDRETH'S CELEBRATED VELVET MOLASSES CANDY.

Everybody should try it! It is delicious! Does not get hard! All lovers of good Candy should remember the place and visit it.

**HILDRETH,**  
**BOWKER BLOCK, 156 ESSEX STREET, SALEM.**

ESTABLISHED 1829.

LARGEST IN AMERICA.

## FANCY DYEING!

## FRENCH CLEANSING,

Dresses Dyed or Cleansed Whole,



\*\*\*MEN'S CLOTHING DYED OR CLEANSED WHOLE.\*\*\*

Feathers, Gloves, Curtains, Draperies, Laces and all  
 Materials Cleansed or Dyed.

BLANKETS CLEANSED TO LOOK LIKE NEW FOR \$1 PER PAIR.

## LEWANDO'S French Dyeing and Cleansing

ESTABLISHMENT.

**17 TEMPLE PLACE, BOSTON**

**BRANCH OFFICES.**—NEW YORK CITY, 286 Fifth Avenue, between 33th and 34th Streets.  
 731 Sixth Ave., near 42d St. NEW YORK, 1199 Ninth Ave., corner 731 Street.  
 Providence, R. I., 271 Westminster St. NEWPORT, R. I., 327 James Street.  
 Lynn, Mass., 3 Market Street. BOSTON (HIGHLANDS), 223 Washington St.  
 Boston (South), 393 Broadway. WATERTOWN, Mass., Galen Street.



ENGRAVED AND PRINTED BY THE BOSTON PHOTOGRAYURE CO.



# Historical and Interesting Events of Salem and Adjoining Towns.

## SALEM.

1626 TO 1890.

(Copyright, 1888, by Henry M. Meek. All rights reserved against publication by any other person.)

1626.  
Salem, then called Naumkeag, first settled by Roger Conant, John Woodbury, John Balch, Peter Palfrey and others.
1628.  
Sept. 6. Arrival of Capt. John Endicott with a company of about one hundred.
1629.  
It was the rule of every inhabitant of the plantation to cease from labor at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon, and make preparation for the Sabbath.  
Darby Fort erected at Naugus Head.  
April 30. Captain Endicott appointed Governor of the Plantation.  
June 29. Arrival of Rev. Francis Higginson, Rev. Samuel Skelton and a company of about three hundred and eighty.
1630.  
August 6. A church is established, the first organized Congregational Church in the country.
1631.  
June 12. Arrival of Gov. John Winthrop with the charter.  
August. Lady Arbella Johnson, a daughter of the Earl of Lincoln, died here.  
August 6. Rev. Mr. Higginson died, aged 43.
1634.  
Roger Williams came to Salem from Boston.  
August. Indian alarm.  
The congregation having worshipped from 1629 in an unfinished building of one story, agreed with Mr. Norton to build a suitable meeting house, not to cost more than £100.
1635.  
August 2. Rev. Mr. Skelton died.  
Oct. 20. Six Salem people in a canoe upset near Kettle Island and five drowned.  
12th month. "Its agreed that the townes neck of land shalbe preserved to feed the cattle on the Lords dayes and therefore particular men shall not feed theire goates there at other tymes, but bring them to the (hill?) that grasse may grow against the Lords dayes."
1636.  
body, and a part of Topsfield, Wenham, and Lynn.  
Oct. 6. Arrival of Hugh Peters.
1637.  
First meeting house erected.  
June. Assembling of the first Quarterly Court.  
July 9. Visit of Sir Henry Vane, the new governor of the Colony.  
Dec. 26. Ferry to Beverly from the Neck.
1638.  
June 1. Severe earthquake.  
Sept. 25. Ferry to Naugus Head from Turner's lane; abandoned about 1785.
1639.  
Glass works were erected off Boston st. previous to this year; probably the first in New England.  
First record of tanning business. Philemon Dickerson is granted land "to make tan-pits and to dress goat-skins and hides."  
21st of 11th mo. "Granted to Roger Conant, the son of Roger Conant, being the first borne child in Salem the som of 20 acres."
1641.  
First free school in Salem.
1643.  
May 10. Wenham set off and incorporated.
1644.  
25th of 1st mo. "It is ordered that every inhabitant in the towne shall procure a ladder for his house, before the xxiiijth day of the 4th moneth next upon the paine or penaltie of five shillings for defect heereof."  
7th of 5th mo. "Ordered that twoe be appointed every Lord's day to walk forth in time of God's worship, to take notice of such as either lye about the meeting-howse, without attending to the word or ordinances, or that lye at home or in the fields, without giving good account thereof, and to take the names of such persons, and to present them to the magistrate whereby they may be accordingly proceeded against."
1645.  
Way laid out to Winter Island.  
May 14. Manchester set off and incorporated.

**PARLOR DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., Salem, LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton sq. Church.

- 1648-9.  
 March 12. "Its ordered that Marble Head, with the allowance of the gen'all Court, shall be a towne, and the bounds to be the utmost extent of that land which was Mr. Humphries farme and sould to Marble Head, and soe all the neck to the sea, reserving the disposing of the ferry and appoynting of the ferry man to Salem." The town contained 44 families.
1650.  
 Sept. 22. Brethren at Bass River, Beverly, have liberty to obtain a minister.
- Oct. 18. Topsfield set off and incorporated.
1652.  
 A captain was fined for sailing on the Sabbath.
1655.  
 May 17. Winter Island appropriated for use of the fort; called "Fort William" in 1699.
- May 17. Burial place laid out at the hill above Francis Law's house. Broad st. ground.
1657.  
 The Quakers began to arrive, and in 1658 the first law of penalty of death upon them was enacted, and in 1661 eighteen of them were publicly punished in Salem.
- 8th of 4th mo. "It is ordered that if any inhabitant within this Jurisdicon of Salem shall at any time after the date here of receive or take in any fforayner upon any pretence whatever without approbation of the selectmen shall pay for everie weeke continuance twentie shillings per weeke."
1658.  
 June 29. Court punished people for attending Quaker meeting.
1659.  
 Dec. 23. Rev. Edward Norris died.
1660.  
 Baker's and Misery Islands granted to Salem by Legislature.
- Aug. 29. Rev. John Higginson ord. minister of the First Church.
1664.  
 Mill Bridge, over South River, built about this time.
1665.  
 March 15. John Endicott died.
1667.  
 July 4. Dismissal of Brethren from First Church to found a church at Bass River.
1668.  
 Beverly, originally called "Cape Ann Side" and "Bass River," set off and incorporated.
1670.  
 Second meeting house erected on same spot as first.
1672.  
 March 22. Permission for ministry at Salem Village
1674.  
 June 5. Captain Walter Price died aged 61.
1675.  
 Sept. 18. Capt. Thomas Lathrop of Beverly and seventy men were killed by the Indians, at Bloody Brook (now Deerfield).
- Dec. 19. Capt. Joseph Gardner and six others killed at the Narragansett swamp fight.
1677.  
 First Court house built.
1680.  
 Nov. 14. A blazing star appeared and continued until Feb. 10th, causing great alarm.
1681.  
 June 28. William Hathorne died lately, aged 73, having been in the town since 1636.
1683.  
 Feb. 7. Ordered that Marblehead, Beverly, Gloucester, Ipswich, Rowley, Newbury, and Salisbury, belong to the Salem port of entry.
1684.  
 A prison built near corner of Federal and St. Peter streets; 20 feet square and 13 feet stud.  
 Ten persons had liberty to erect wharves at Winter Island.
1685.  
 Jan. 6. Capt. George Curwen died, aged 74, who came in 1638; and in 1688, Jan. 20, Hon. William Browne, aged 81, who arrived in 1635; these were the most noted persons in the town.
1686.  
 Clergymen first authorized to solemnize marriages; authority continued by Act of 1692.
- Oct. 11. Deed of Salem given by the Indians for £40. Original deed now hangs on the walls of City Hall.
1689.  
 Nov. 10. Persons dismissed to constitute a Church at Salem Village, now Danvers, where they had preaching years before.
1692.  
 This year is memorable for the prevalence of the witchcraft delusion, twenty persons being tried and executed; though designated "Salem Witchcraft," it had pervaded other places previously to its appearance here.
- 1692-3.  
 June 27. Naval office established here for Salem and Marblehead.
1695.  
 May 3. Two men killed and 18 wounded by careless overcharging of a great gun.
1697.  
 March 27. Gov. Simon Bradstreet died. His house occupied the site next west of Plummer Hall; taken down in 1750.
1698.  
 Feb. 28. Bartholomew Gedney died, aged 52.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., SALEM.**  
**Prices Low; Goods warranted as represented.**



- June 27. Salem (Marblehead a member) adjudged to be a lawful port.
- June 28. Several dwellings were burnt on the spot now partly covered by the Essex House, called the great fire till that of 1774; damages, £5000.  
1700.
- Sept. 22. Miss Emma Leach, aged 52, and only 25 inches in height, visited Salem, and excited much curiosity.  
1701.
- Carriages began to be used about this time.
- May 2. Remarkable hailstorm, lasting three days.  
1706.
- Sept. 2. First Quarterly meeting of Friends held in this place.  
1708.
- Dec. 7. Benjamin Browne died, aged 60; made liberal bequests to schools in Salem and to Harvard College.
- Dec. 9. Rev. John Higginson died, aged 92.  
1712.
- First Grammar School, anciently called a writing school, established; Nathaniel Higginson, teacher.  
1713.
- April 19. Ann, relict of Gov. Bradstreet, died, aged 79.
- April 24. Benjamin Gerrish, collector of the Port, died, aged 60.
- June 25. Persons dismissed to form a Church in the middle precinct, now Peabody.
- Nov. 16. The common "shall be forever a training field for the use of Salem."  
1714.
- May 13. Friends consider the building of a meeting house.  
1716.
- Feb. 14. Hon. Wm. Browne died in his 78th year, leaving legacies to Harvard College and the Salem Grammar Schools.
- Oct. 15. Governor Samuel Shute of N. H., entertained.  
1718.
- Third building of First Church society erected.
- Second court house built.
- Jan. 7. Gen. Israel Putnam born.
- May. East church, at corner of Essex and Hardy sts., opened for worship.
- July 9. Jonathan Corwin died, aged 78.
- Dec. 25. Persons dismissed to form the East Church.  
1719.
- Almshouse built at corner of Broad and Summer streets. Pulled down in 1807.
- Dec. 11. Brilliant aurora, causing great alarm.  
1720.
- Tea began to be used.  
1723.
- Tide flowed back in some places, several miles, forcing people, in some instances, to take refuge in trees.
- 1725.
- Oct. 17. Maj. Stephen Sewall died, aged 68.  
1727.
- Oct. 29. Severest earthquake known in New England up to this time.  
1728.
- June 30. Middleton incorporated.
- Oct. 31. General Court assembled at Salem, by order of Gov. Burnett.  
1730.
- Small-pox at Marblehead; all intercourse prohibited; guards placed.  
1733.
- First St. Peter's church erected.  
1740.
- Mch. 17. Philip English died, aged 89.
- Sept. 29. Rev. Geo. Whitefield preached on the Common to about six thousand people.
- Oct. Rivers frozen over.  
1742.
- Aug. 16. Grant of General Court for the erection of breastworks and a platform for 16 guns, accepted by town. (Fort Lee.)  
1744.
- A fire club was formed.
- Bridge built over North River at North St., 860 feet long.  
1745.
- Jan. 28. Benjamin Lynde, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, died, aged 80.
- July 17. Timothy Pickering born.  
1749.
- Mch. 20. Richard Derby and others purchase the first fire engine.  
1751.
- A second fire engine purchased by Benjamin Lynde and others.  
1752.
- Jan. 25. Danvers set off and incorporated.  
1755.
- Nov. 18. Great earthquake. Lisbon destroyed.  
1756.
- Sept. 20. Town divided into four wards.  
1760.
- March 31. Social Library established.  
1761.
- Jan. 30. Act passed to prevent damage by fire by prohibiting sailmakers and riggers from carrying on business except where licensed.
- Mch. 12. Severe earthquake.  
1766.
- Salem Marine Society instituted.
- Stage route established to Boston.  
1767.
- The town sent to London for a fire engine.
- Mch. 18. Repeal of Stamp Act joyfully commemorated.
- July 14. Timothy Orne died, aged 50.
- Nov. 19. A sloop driven ashore on Cat Island, and 7 persons drowned.  
1768.
- Town voted to petition General Court for an act to raise money by lottery for paving Main St. [Hall.
- April. First Printing Press, by Samuel

Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261  
ESSEX ST., SALEM.

- Aug. 2. First issue of "Essex Gazette."  
 Sept. 7. One Row, for giving information that a vessel was about to elude the payment of duties, was carried to the Common, tarred and feathered, set upon a cart, with the word "Informer" in large letters on his breast and back, and carried through Main St., preceded by a crowd.  
 1770.  
 New alms and work-house placed on the Common.  
 1771.  
 Apr. 25. Act incorporating Marine Society passed.  
 1772.  
 Jan. 16. Bryan Sheehan hung on the Neck; 12,000 persons at execution.  
 Aug. 23. New meeting house, corner North and Lynde Sts., for North Church Society, first opened.  
 1773.  
 Jan. 26. Act regulating the work-house passed.  
 Mch. 17. Nathaniel Bowditch born.  
 June 17. Custom House yacht upset; three men and seven women drowned.  
 Aug. 20. Benjamin Pickman died, aged 66.  
 1774.  
 Last Provincial assembly and first Provincial Congress convened at Salem. First delegates to Continental Congress chosen.  
 Jan. 26. Hospital on Cat Island erected for inoculating with small-pox, burned by a mob.  
 Aug. 12. A Halifax regiment land and are quartered on the Neck. Sept. 10th they march through the town and proceed to Boston.  
 Aug. 24. Five shops and a warehouse below the town house on Essex street burned; loss £800.  
 Oct. 4. A Beverly privateer run aground, being chased by the man-of-war "Nautilus." People of Salem and Beverly cannonaded the pursuer for two or three hours from the shore, when she cut cables and made off.  
 Oct. 6. The Great Fire; Rev. Dr. Whitaker's church, Custom House, eight dwellings, fourteen stores, shops, etc., burned.  
 Nov. Hospital for inoculating with small-pox erected in great pasture.  
 1775.  
 Feb. 26. Col. Leslie with 300 British soldiers land at Marblehead and march to Salem for the purpose of seizing cannon, causing a serious rencontre at North Bridge.  
 Apr. 19. Battle of Lexington. Benjamin Pierce of Salem killed. Col. Pickering with 300 soldiers marched rapidly towards Lexington, but arrived too late for action.  
 Sept. 14. A detachment of troops com-  
 manded by Benedict Arnold, sent from Cambridge by Gen. Washington, stop for dinner at Salem, on their way to attempt the capture of Quebec.  
 1776.  
 First Tabernacle church erected at corner of Washington and Federal sts.  
 Barracks prepared at Juniper Point (Fort Juniper).  
 Aug. 15. Rev. Thomas Barnard, of the First Church, died.  
 Oct. 2. A privateer chased into Salem.  
 1777.  
 Feb. 17. John Pickering, celebrated philologist, born.  
 June 14. Congress adopted the flag of the United States.  
 1780.  
 May 19. Dark Day.  
 Oct. 6. Privateer "Stark" chased into Salem by two British frigates.  
 1781.  
 Dec. Richard Derby, Jr., died in his 46th year.  
 1783.  
 Apr. 3. News of peace received with great joy. During the Revolution, Salem sent out 158 privateers, manned by several thousand sailors, and mounting more than 2000 guns. Salem armed vessels captured 445 prizes.  
 1784.  
 June 15. The bark "Light Horse," Capt. Buffington, cleared for St. Petersburg; first American vessel to trade there. Last arrival at Salem from St. Petersburg—ship "Eclipse," Johnson, master—in September, 1843.  
 Oct. 29. Lafayette visited Salem.  
 1785.  
 Nov. 28. Cleared Ship "Grand Turk," Capt. Ebenezer West, by Elias Hasket Derby; first voyage from New England to India and China.  
 1786.  
 New town and county house completed. It stood in middle of Washington street near Tabernacle church, with front towards Essex street. Cost \$7,145.  
 July 10. Stephen Abbott, the first commander of the Cadets, and other officers are commissioned. First parade of this company in uniform April 19, 1787.  
 Oct. 14. First issue of the present Salem Gazette under title of Salem Mercury.  
 Dec. 21. Isaac Coombs, an Indian, hung on the Neck, for killing his wife in the great pastures.  
 1787.  
 May 22. Ship "Grand Turk" returned from Canton; the first vessel of New England that performed such a voyage.  
 May 23. First parade of Salem Artillery, under Zadock Buffington.  
 1788.  
 Sept. 24. Beverly Bridge opened for travel as a toll bridge. It rested on 93 piers, was 32 feet wide, 1484 feet long; cost \$16,000; tolls removed in 1868.

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

1789.  
Feb. Elias Hasket Derby sent the ship "Astrea," a direct voyage to Canton for the first time.  
Oct. 29. Washington visited Salem.  
Dec. 15. First circulating library opened by John Dabney.
1791.  
May 3. A brig launched sideways from Derby wharf.
1792.  
July 2. Essex Bank, first in Salem, commenced business.
1794.  
Stage line to Marblehead.  
Fort William ceded to United States.  
Powder house built in great pastures.  
Dec. 25. Ship "Betsey" launched; thermometer 80° at noon; men and boys indulged in swimming.
1795.  
Nov. 3. Sch. "Rajah," Capt. Jonathan Carnes, cleared for India; sailed for Sumatra, first vessel, by Jonathan Peele.
1796.  
Stage line to Gloucester.  
Jan. 7. Ship "Margaret" of Boston wrecked on eastern Gooseberry; four lives lost.  
Jan. 11. Brig "John" lost on Great Misery.  
Jan. 14. Henry Blackburn, an Englishman, hanged for murder, at the Neck.  
Apr. 19. The "America" brought home an elephant from Bengal; first seen in America; sold for \$10,000.  
May 4. W. H. Prescott, the historian, born.
1797.  
Mch. 9. Salem and Danvers Aqueduct Corporation incorporated.  
May. Ship "Astrea," Henry Prince, master, entered from Manilla to Elias Hasket Derby; first entry at Salem from Manilla.
1798.  
Aqueduct reservoir built on Gallows hill; 10 ft. deep and about 24 ft. square.  
Jan. 3. The two light-houses on Baker's Island first lighted.  
Apr. 26. Capt. Joseph Ropes in the ship "Recovery" for Mocha; first American vessel to display the stars and stripes in that part of the world.
1799.  
Sept. 8. Elias Hasket Derby died.  
Sept. 30. Launched at Winter Island the frigate Essex, built by the merchants of Salem for the U. S. Government; cost \$95,000.  
Oct. East India Marine Society organized.  
Nov. 1. Fort William called Fort Pickering by order of Secretary of War.  
Dec. 6. Judge Andrew Oliver died, aged 62.  
Dec. 30. Memorial exercises and procession on the death of Gen. George Washington which occurred on the 14th.
1800.  
May 12. First issue of Salem Register.  
June 20. Gen. Alexander Hamilton at Salem.  
Dec. 24. No frost in ground; farmers plough their land.
- 1800-1.  
\$5600 contributed for poor of Marblehead infected with small-pox.
1801.  
Howard st. burial ground first used.
1802.  
The Common levelled, fenced, and trees (mostly poplars) set out and called "Washington Square;" expense \$25,000, contains 8½ acres.  
Feb. 21. Three Salem ships wrecked on Cape Cod.  
May 10. Ship Minerva, owned by Clifford Crowninshield and Nath'l West, had lately returned from China, the first Salem vessel that had circumnavigated the globe.
1803.  
Feb. 26. Salem Turnpike incorporated; from Salem to Charles River Bridge; 12 miles and 256 poles in length. 1200 shares at \$200 each.  
Mar. 8. Salem Bank incorporated, now Salem National.  
Sept. 22. Salem Turnpike opened for travel. The turnpike to Chelsea Bridge cost \$182,063 and the bridge \$55,469.
1804.  
July 4. Nath'l Hawthorne born.
1805.  
Bridges over South River at Lafayette st. built at expense of E. H. Derby and others; accepted by town in 1810 and rebuilt in 1821.  
The pillory, stocks and whipping-post, cease to be used as a means of punishment.  
Jan. 1. New South Meeting House dedicated, at corner of Chestnut and Cambridge sts.; cost with land \$23,819.78. Steeple 166 feet high.  
July 4. Salem Light Infantry first paraded under Captain John Saunders.  
Sept. 8. Mr. Fisher's twine factory back of County st. burned.  
Oct. 25. Burglary at jewelry store of Jabez Baldwin; loss \$3000.
1806.  
Registry of Deeds building built at corner of Broad and Summer sts.; cost \$4000. The office was removed to the Court House in Oct 1842.  
Jan. 1. First Baptist church on Federal st. dedicated.  
Jan. 16. Three large dwellings on Carpenter st. burned.  
June 16. Total eclipse of the sun.
1807.  
Orne st. cemetery first used.  
July 4. Salem Mechanic Light Infantry first paraded under Perley Putnam.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., Salem.**  
Prices Low; Goods Warranted as Represented.

1808.  
 May 15. Jacob Crowninshield, M. C. died, aged 38.  
 Sept. 27. Essex Hussars, a new military company, made their first appearance.
1809.  
 Universalist meeting-house on Rust St. erected.
1810.  
 Stage line to Haverhill.  
 Hamilton Hall built about this time.  
 March 12. Salem Athenæum incorporated.  
 May 20. Loss of ship "Margaret of Salem" and 28 lives.  
 June 1. Bark "Active," Capt. Wm. P. Richardson, sailed from Salem on the first trading voyage from Salem to the Feejee Islands.
1811.  
 \$9771.50 contributed for sufferers by fire at Newburyport.  
 June 21. Foye & Tuttle's rope walk burned.  
 June 26. Merchants' Bank incorp. "National," Jan. 9, 1865.
1812.  
 Feb. 6. Consecration of Messrs. Judson, Newhall, Nott, Hall and Rice as Missionaries to India, in the Tabernacle church.  
 Feb. 19. Sailing of the Missionaries in the brig Caravan, Augustine Heard, commander.  
 June 19. War declared against Great Britain. Salem sent out 40 privateers, mounting 189 cannon, and manned by 2142 men.
1813.  
 Jail built at foot of St. Peter street at cost of \$80,000.  
 June 1. Engagement between "Chesapeake" and "Shannon" in Massachusetts Bay; seen from Salem.  
 Aug. 23. Impressive funeral ceremonies of Capt. James Lawrence and Lieut. Augustus Ludlow, killed on the "Chesapeake."
1814.  
 \$2141 contributed for sufferers by fire at Portsmouth.  
 July 28. Benjamin Goodhue, U. S. Senator, died.  
 Sept. 25. Great alarm at one o'clock A. M. at false report that the English were landing on the Neck. Guns fired and bells rung.  
 Oct. 1. Rev. Thomas Barnard, of the North church, died, aged 66.  
 Dec. 14. Rev. Daniel Hopkins died, aged 70.
1815.  
 Feb. 13. News of peace.  
 Feb. 22. Celebration of close of war.  
 June 17. George Crowninshield died, aged 81.  
 Aug. 1. Violent hail storm. 130,000 panes of glass broken in Salem.  
 Sept. 23. Severe storm; it bore salt water for 40 miles into the country searing the leaves of all trees within its touch.
- Building on Castle Hill blown down.  
 Oct. 14. William Orne died, aged 64.  
 Dec. 20. Hinman & Stodder's crockery store, next east of Essex House, burned; loss \$8000.
1816.  
 Double light on Baker's Island changed to single one.  
 Aug. 22. Great fire cor. Liberty and Water sts., sixteen buildings destroyed.  
 Oct. 21. "Cleopatra's Barge" launched, rigged and decorated. Immense concourse of people.  
 Nov. 16. New almshouse at Neck ready for occupancy; 200 feet long.  
 Nov. 26. Market in town hall first opened.  
 Dec. 13. Act passed regulating the market, market-carts, &c.
1817.  
 Aqueduct corporation purchased land on Sewall st. on which a reservoir of 22,000 gals. capacity was afterwards erected.  
 \$9000 contributed for Massachusetts Hospital.  
 Substantial rail fence built around the common.  
 July 4. Steamboat "Massachusetts" the first seen in this port, excited great curiosity.  
 July 4. Simon Forrester died, aged 69.  
 July 8. President Monroe visited Salem, and was received in the new Town Hall, the first public use of this building. The hall cost \$12,000.  
 Oct. 1. Salem Charitable Mechanic Association organized.
1818.  
 Small-pox hospital in great pasture destroyed.  
 Present Custom House built by order of Congress.  
 Jan. 29. Salem Savings Bank incorporated.  
 Feb. 16. Essex Agricultural Society organized. Col. Timothy Pickering, first president.  
 Dec. 2. A schooner and a sloop lost on Baker's Island.
1819.  
 April 19. Latin school house in Broad St. opened; cost \$10,000.  
 April 19. Commercial Bank incorp. First National, June, 1864.  
 Nov. 2. Dark Day.
1820.  
 Feb. 15. Salem Dispensary formed.  
 Oct. 18. New light house on Baker's Island lighted.
1821.  
 Roman Catholic church erected at corner of Mall and Bridge Sts.  
 Jan. Wild cat killed in Front St.  
 April 21. Essex Historical Society organized.  
 May 10. Stephen M. Clark, of Newburyport, aged 17, hung on Winter Island for setting fire to a stable in that city.  
 Nov. Brig "Thetis," Charles Fobes, master, arrived from Madagascar to N. L. Rogers & Bros.

Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261  
 ESSEX ST., SALEM.

1823.  
 Jan. 6. First issue of Salem Observer.  
 Jan. 31. Exchange Bank incorporated.  
 National, Feb. 18, 1865.  
 July 4. Celebration of the day. Citizens of North Salem erected a flag staff at North Bridge, with the American eagle and bust of Washington on the top. The staff was inscribed "Col. Leslie's Retreat. Feb. 26, 1775." Three boys killed and thirty persons wounded by explosion of fireworks on Salem Common.  
 Sept. 27. First experiment of hauling up a vessel on the marine railway, erected in So. Salem.
1824.  
 Barton Square church erected.  
 Feb. 7. Salem Lead Manufacturing Company incorporated.  
 Feb. 9. Salem Marine Railway incorporated.  
 Feb. 11. Methodist chapel in Sewall st. dedicated.  
 June 12. Asiatic Bank incorporated. National Feb. 1, 1865.  
 Aug. 31. Lafayette visited Salem the second time.
1825.  
 Oct. 14. 26th anniversary of East India Marine Society celebrated by public dinner; President Adams present.  
 Nov. 3. William Gray died at Boston.
1826.  
 Lead manufacture commenced in Salem, by Salem Lead Company, on present site of Naumkeag Mills; portion of buildings burned June 14; loss \$8000.  
 Stage line to Lowell.  
 Feb. 15. Essex Marine Railway incorporated.  
 April 27. Corner-stone of new First church laid.  
 May. Salem Mill Dam Corporation organized.  
 May 8. Mercantile Bank incorporated. National, Jan. 10, 1865.  
 June 8. Second Baptist church in St. Peter street dedicated.  
 July 4. Great celebration of 50th anniversary of the day.  
 Aug. 10. Funeral honors to Presidents Adams and Jefferson.
1827.  
 Aug. 11. First vessel to enter at Salem Custom House from Zanzibar; three masted sch. "Spy," Andrew Ward, master, to Nath. L. Rogers & Bros.  
 Sept. President John Q. Adams at Salem.  
 Sept. 8. First volume of J. B. Felt's annals of Salem issued.  
 Nov. Lecture before the Essex Lodge. The beginning of the present system of Lyceum Lectures.
1828.  
 Stage line to Danvers.  
 Jan. 24. First lecture before the Salem Mechanic Association.
- Feb. 4. Opening of new theatre in Crombie st.; performances began at half past six.  
 April. Second volume of Felt's Annals of Salem issued.  
 May 1. New chapel in Herbert st. dedicated.  
 May 24. First annual exhibition of the English High School.  
 July 4. First appearance of a Salem band of musicians.  
 Aug. 13. Centennial Birthday of Dr. E. A. Holyoke.  
 Sept. 18. Essex Historical Society celebrated the bi-centennial anniversary of the landing of Endicott.
1829.  
 Jan. 29. Col. Timothy Pickering died.  
 March 31. Dr. E. A. Holyoke died, aged 100 years, 7 months.  
 May 11. Post office removed to East India Marine building.  
 June 9. Menagerie exhibited corner of Harbor st. for five days.
1830.  
 Citizens contributed \$1,093.82 for sufferers by fire at Gloucester.  
 Jan. 18. Salem Lyceum organized.  
 Feb. 22. First lecture before the Salem Lyceum, by D. A. White.  
 April 6. Murder of Captain Joseph White.  
 June 15. Suicide of R. Crowninshield, jr., one of the murderers of Capt. White.  
 Sept. 28. John F. Knapp hung in jail yard; Joseph J. Knapp, jr. hung Dec. 31, at same place; for murder of Captain Joseph White.  
 Nov. 16. Attempt to rob the Salem Bank.  
 Nov. 24. Thomas Perkins, merchant, died, aged 72.
1831.  
 Jan. 15 and 16. Heavy snow storm; arches built.  
 Jan. 19. Lyceum Hall opened.  
 March 11. Company recently organized for whaling business sent out first ship.  
 March 17. Naumkeag Bank incorporated. National, Dec. 1864.  
 May 25. Three young men drowned in North river, by sinking of boat.  
 June 23. Police court established.  
 July 8. Town voted to remove town scales from Broad st. to Bridge st.
1832.  
 Friends' meeting-house on South Pine st. erected.  
 Ship "Tybee," Capt. Charles Millett, owned by N. L. Rogers & Brothers; first American vessel to enter the ports of Australia.  
 July 8. Burning of twine factory of James Fisher on High st., with two dwellings and a barn.  
 August. Ship "Eclipse," William Johnson, master, consigned to Joseph Pea-

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOL-  
 STERING. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

- body, last entry at Salem, direct from Canton.
- Sept. 20. Brig "Mexican" overhauled by a pirate and robbed of \$20,000, etc. Pirates afterward apprehended and six of them executed in Boston in 1835.
- Nov. 22. Crombie st. church dedicated. Formerly a theatre.
- 1833.
- Present St. Peter's church erected; cost, \$13,000.
- Jan. 31. Loss of schooner "Mechanic" on Cohasset rocks. All hands lost except boy.
- Feb. 13. House on Dalrymple Court burned; Mrs. Nichols, aged 88, perished in the flames.
- June 6. Twine factory of Thomas Gwinn on March street, burned.
- June 26 and 27. Visit of President Jackson and Vice Pres. Van Buren.
- Oct. 29. Visit of Henry Clay.
- Dec. Completion of new road from foot of Essex st. to Neck.
- Dec. 23. Essex County Natural History Society organized.
- 1834.
- May. New artillery company formed.
- June 25. St. Peter's church dedicated.
- July 24. Town voted to provide a distinct school for colored children.
- Aug. 7. Public dinner given to U. S. Senators Webster and Silsbee, in pavilion on common.
- Aug. 27. Arrival of British brig of war "Savage," with sixteen of the pirates who robbed the "Mexican."
- Dec. 28. Fire at Salem Laboratory; loss \$6000.
- 1835.
- Feb. Excitement over publication of a communication entitled "Inquire at Amos Giles' distillery."
- March 27. Town voted to have the streets lighted.
- Sept. 4. House of Joshua Loring on Marlboro st. burned; two others badly damaged; loss, \$7000.
- Sept. 28. Town authorized the numbering of houses and stores.
- Oct. 1. Public celebration by the Salem Charitable Mechanic Association.
- 1836.
- Feb. 15. The town voted to adopt a city form of Government.
- March 22. Act to establish the City of Salem passed the Legislature.
- April 4. City charter accepted; 617 yeas; 185 nays.
- April 14. Eastern Railroad incorporated.
- April 25. First city election.
- May 9. City Government organized; Leverett Saltonstall, Mayor; John G. King, President of the Common Council.
- June 22. North church, built of stone, off Essex st., dedicated. Cost \$32,509.
- Aug. 29. First trial of the new fire engine "Constitution;" built in Salem, by Increase S. Hill.
- Sept. 24. Fire in Northey st. destroying four dwellings.
- Dec. 31. First issue of Salem Directory.
- 1837.
- Feb. 17. Rope walks of William Stickney and Joshua Safford on Bridge st. entirely burned. Cold intense;  $\frac{3}{4}$  below zero. Loss \$30,000.
- March 7. Steamboat "Portsmouth" launched sideways; said to be the first steamboat built in Mass.; 145 feet long.
- April 1. S. R. Honeycomb killed 20 foxes in the great pastures, since beginning of the year.
- May 3. City treasurer received \$29,790.13 from United States surplus revenue; disbursed as follows:—City debt \$8000; repairs on building for insane \$600; city hall and furnishings \$21,190.13.
- May 12. Banks of Salem and vicinity vote to suspend specie payments.
- June. First permanent military band organized.
- Aug. 31. Brewery and Malt house on May st. totally consumed.
- Dec. 10. Brig "Curlew" wrecked on Baker's Island.
- Dec. 26. Burning of oil factory of Caleb Smith, end of Harbor st.; loss, \$12,000.
- 1838.
- March 16. Nathaniel Bowditch died at Boston.
- May 9. New bell placed on Tabernacle church; 1793 pounds.
- May 31. City Hall first used for meetings of the City Council. The hall cost \$22,878.69; paid from surplus revenue of the U. S.
- July 4. Celebration of the day. First balloon ascension in Salem. First appearance of new Salem Brass Band.
- Aug. 27. Eastern Railroad open for travel to Boston.
- Oct. 1. Visit of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston.
- 1839.
- Railroad tunnel under Washington st. completed; 650 feet long.
- Feb. 27. Salem Children's Friend Society organized.
- March 11. City seal adopted; designed by George Peabody.
- April 1. Eastern Railroad began to carry mails.
- April 6. Passage of Act incorporating Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.
- April 17. Two men drowned in the harbor.
- May 27. Visit of First Corps Cadets, Boston.
- July 20. Brass foundry of J. Waters & Son, near North bridge, burned.
- Nov. Mechanic Hall opened.
- Dec. 10. Eastern Railroad Branch from Salem to Marblehead opened.
- Dec. 17. Great storm, 50 persons perished by shipwreck at Gloucester.
- Dec. 18. Eastern Railroad opened to Ipswich.

**BARGAINS IN PARLOR and CHAMBER SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- 1840.
- Feb. 19. Harmony Grove Cemetery incorporated.
- March 18. Change of boundary between Salem and Danvers.
- June 14. Harmony Grove Cemetery consecrated.
- June 17. Eastern Railroad opened to Newburyport
- July 4. Great celebration by the Whig party.
- Nov. 9. Eastern Railroad opened to the New Hampshire line and Portsmouth; terminating a route of 53 miles; costing \$2,289,286.
- 1841.
- City scales built n. Howard st. burial ground.
- April 19. Funeral ceremonies on death of President Harrison.
- June 30. Violent tempest; many barns blown down in surrounding towns.
- Sept. Howard st. cemetery enlarged.
- Sept. 17. Parade of Second Brigade of Militia.
- 1842.
- Feb. 14. Stephen C. Phillips donated \$2400 to the public schools; his salary as Mayor.
- March 1. Festival to celebrate opening of new school houses, with procession, 1900 scholars present. The Phillips school-house was 50 ft. wide and 136 ft. long, and cost \$17,500.
- March 21. The Stone Court House was first opened; cost \$80,000. The court of Common Pleas commenced its session.
- Aug. Second edition of Felt's Annals of Salem issued.
- Aug. 5. Visit of Maryland Cadets.
- Dec. 8. E. A. Hanson's tannery on Grove st. burned.
- 1843.
- \$2534.58 contributed for sufferers by fire at Fall River.
- March 23. Act authorizing Jonathan F. Carlton to erect bridge across North river at foot of Dean st.
- Aug. 16. Hon. Benjamin Pickman died, aged 80.
- Sept. 15. First exhibition of Tom Thumb at Salem
- Oct. Sidewalk ordered around Market House, and elock on same.
- Oct. 5. Parade of General Sutton's Brigade of militia.
- 1844.
- Jan. 5. Joseph Peabody died, aged 86.
- Feb. 11. Two young women baptized into the mormon faith in South Mill Pond.
- April 7. New organ at St. Peter's church
- June 3. Concert by Ole Bull.
- June 7. Funeral of Capt. Jesse Smith, one of Gen. Washington's Life Guards.
- June 14. Citizens of No. Salem pass resolutions concerning closing of road to Liberty Hill, etc. 17th, citizens march to Cold Spring; some afterwards indicted for riot.
- Aug. Death of Amos Choate; bequeathed \$5000 for support of insane poor.
- Oct. 8. Citizens of No. Salem picnic at Liberty Hill; having secured their rights thereto.
- Dec. 18. Great fire, destroying seven buildings on Front st., four on Lafayette st., nine on Fish st.; loss, \$100,000.
- 1845.
- Jan. 20. The public schools named for distinguished citizens.
- Jan. 29. Fire at Franklin building; loss, \$10,000. Wm. Chase injured.
- Jan. 31. Cooper shop of Nichols & Florence on Allen's wharf, burned.
- April 3. Second Baptist Church partially burned; damage, \$18,000.
- May 6. Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co. organized.
- May 8. Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, first Mayor of Salem, died, aged 62.
- June 7. Morocco shop of E. B. Arnold and currying shop of J. C. Pitman on Boston st., burned.
- Sept. 10. Joseph Story, Justice U. S. Supreme Court, died at Cambridge, aged 66.
- 1846.
- Jan. 1. East church on Brown st. dedicated; built of freestone and brick; cost \$27,000.
- May 5. Hon. John Pickering died at Boston, aged 69.
- July 4. Floral procession.
- July 13. Great fire at Nantucket; \$1803.50 contributed for sufferers.
- Aug. 17. Operations commenced on Essex railroad at Carltonville.
- Aug. 25. Earthquake.
- Aug. 31. Salem Academy of Music organized.
- Sept. 19. Great gale; 11 schooners lost on Grand Banks.
- Oct. 15. Old Hospital, at lower part of Neck, burned.
- Oct. 22. Ichabod Tucker died, aged 81.
- Nov. Brig "Lucilla," D. Marshall, master, to Tucker Daland; last entry at Salem for Sumatra.
- Nov. 4. Hon. Dudley L. Pickman died, aged 67.
- Nov. 18. Fraternity Lodge of Odd Fellows instituted.
- Dec. 5. Subscription commenced for widows and children of men lost on Grand Banks, Sept. 19; \$1,713 collected.
- Dec. 6. Antislavery meeting at Mechanic hall to welcome Wm. Lloyd Garrison and James N. Buffum home from England.
- Dec. 20. Fire in brick block on Essex, opp. Central st.
- 1847.
- Jan. 18. Essex railroad opened to So. Danvers.
- Feb. \$3,438.97 contributed for the destitute in Ireland.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

- Feb. 8. Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company commenced weaving.
- March 14. Dwelling of David A. Neal, Esq., on Washington st. partly burned.
- May. Foundations laid for stone depot of Eastern Railroad.
- May 31. First parade of the City Guards under Capt. R. H. Farrant.
- May 31. New chapel in Harbor St. opened.
- July 3. Floral procession.
- July 5. President James K. Polk at Salem.
- July 26. City Council authorized construction of bridge from Derby St. to Naumkeag factory wharf.
- July 30. Benjamin Merrill, a distinguished lawyer, died, aged 63.
- Aug. 6. A man and boy suffocated at Naumkeag cotton mills by gas from charcoal fires.
- Aug. 23. Taking down of Eastern R. R. depot begun.
- Sept. 7. New brick school house in So. Salem opened.
- Dec. 17. Brig "Falconer" of Belfast, wrecked off Ipswich Bar; 17 persons perished.
- Dec. 23. First telegraphic despatch sent from Salem to Boston by Mayor.
- 1848.
- Jan. 1. New bridge from Union wharf to So. Salem opened.
- Jan. 6. George H. Devereux appointed Adj. General of Mass.
- Jan. 30. North church opened, after being remodelled.
- Feb. 11. Essex Institute incorporated; a union of the Historical and Natural History Societies.
- March 28. Salutes of artillery fired in honor of French Revolution.
- April 11. India Rubber Factory in South Salem burned. Loss \$12,000.
- July 4. Splendid display of fireworks.
- July 10. Gloucester Branch railroad opened.
- Aug. 15. First number of "The Free World" newspaper issued.
- Sept. 3. Review of 4th Brigade Militia under Col. Andrews.
- Sept. 4. Essex Railroad opened to Lawrence.
- Sept. 20. A steam dredger began straightening and deepening channel of North river.
- Oct. 27. Brig "Mary and Ellen," owned by S. C. Phillips, Capt. J. H. Eagleston, cleared for Sandwich Isles via California; first vessel from Massachusetts after the gold discovery.
- Nov. 2. Accident on Marblehead Branch R. R.; 6 persons killed and 5 injured.
- Nov. 7. Veneering mill of Prime, Kenney & Co. burned.
- 1849.
- Jan. 26. Members of the Naumkeag Mutual Trading and Mining Co. sail from Boston for California.
- Feb. 11. Second Advent Society began meetings at Sewall st. church.
- March 5. U. S. Revenue flag displayed for first time on Custom House, during office hours.
- March 17. Barque "La Grange" sailed for California with 63 members of Salem Trading and Mining Co.
- June 12. First field meeting of Essex Institute at Danvers.
- June 21. Launching of yacht "Mystery," largest pleasure boat ever built in Salem.
- July 7. Salem Building Association organized.
- Aug. 1. Last number of Salem Advertiser published.
- Sept. 16. Father Mathew in Salem.
- Sept. 24. First Exhibition of Salem Charitable Mechanic Association.
- Sept. 25. Philharmonic Society organized.
- Sept. 27. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- Oct. 1. Visit of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston.
- Dec. 12. Essex railroad commenced depot on Bridge st.
- 1850.
- March 4. Salem Gas Light Co. organized.
- April 26. Barque "Argentine" launched.
- May 27. City Council appropriated \$7000 for building iron fence around the common.
- June 17. The day celebrated at Cold Spring, No. Salem.
- June 20. Fire at Smith's Oil Factory, So. Salem, destroying several buildings.
- July 4. Floral procession and fireworks. Said to be the most beautiful display ever seen in this part of the country.
- July 14. Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee, U. S. Senator, died, aged 77 years.
- July 17. Jewelry store of E. K. Lake-man robbed; loss, \$3000.
- July 18. Funeral ceremonies upon death of President Taylor.
- July 25. Brig "M. Shepard" launched.
- Aug. 1. Salem & Lowell Railroad opened with public ceremonies.
- Aug. 15. Thirteen residents of Lynn drowned at Humphrey's pond, Lynnfield.
- Sept. South Reading Branch Railroad opened.
- Sept 26. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- Dec. 2. Mr. Ball's free school opened.
- Dec. 2. New Common fence completed.
- Dec. 9. The stores lighted with gas for the first time. Portion of street lamps lighted Dec. 25.
- 1851.
- Jan. 2. Free-will Baptist church organized.
- Feb. 3. Benjamin W. Crowninshield, M. C. and U. S. Sec. Navy, died in Boston, aged 79.
- April 14. Great storm lasting three days; destruction of Minot's Ledge Light House.

**PARLOR, DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St, SALEM. LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton Sq, Church.



- July 4. Floral procession.  
 Sept. 22, 23. Muster of Fourth Brigade Militia.  
 Sept. 25. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.  
 Dec. 19. Nathaniel West, merchant, died, aged 96 years; bequeathed the income of \$25,000 for support of school for instruction in navigation.  
 Dec. 26. Salem Harbor frozen to the Haste.
1852.  
 Feb. 22. Joseph E. Sprague, for many years sheriff of Essex, died, aged 70.  
 March 16. Crombie st. church vestry opened.  
 April. Probate records removed from Ipswich to Court House, Salem.  
 April 29. Ordinance passed for appointment of City Marshal and assistants.  
 May 6. Kossuth visited Salem.  
 May 12. Corner-stone of Lafayette st. Meth. church laid; ded. Jan. 6, 1853.  
 May 24. Fowler st. school house dedicated.  
 June. Choate block on Essex st. commenced.  
 June 21. Hotel on Lowell Island first opened; built by Salem Steamboat Co.  
 July 4. Great celebration.  
 Oct. Naumkeag Steam Cotton factory lighted by gas of their own manufacture.  
 Oct. 15. City Council voted to give land on Broad st. for Normal School.
- 1853  
 Feb. 2. Saugus Branch railroad opened.  
 March 8. Large mansion house near Orne's Point, totally burned.  
 March 21. Street names changed and renumbered; Federal, Marlboro and County streets called *Federal*; Charter, Vine and part of Neptune, between Elm and Water, called *Charter*; Forrester and Bridge, called *Bridge*; Warren and Green, called *Warren*; Fish, Water, part of Neptune and Derby, called *Derby*; Mill and South, called *Mill*.  
 June 8. Fire destroyed enamelled leather factory off Mason st.; loss \$6,000.  
 July 3. Hon. Samuel Putnam died at Somerville, aged 85.  
 July 4. Great celebration and floral procession.  
 July 20. Fire destroyed friction match factory of S. A. Carleton & Co. on Grove street.  
 Aug. 3. No. Danvers stage coach upset on Washington; several passengers injured.  
 Aug. 24-26. First division muster of Militia at Winter Island.  
 Sept. 3. Demolition of old Registry of Deeds building on Broad st. commenced.  
 Nov. 16. Nonantum Hall dedicated.
1854.  
 Asiatic Bank building constructed.  
 Feb. 2. Fire destroyed patent leather factory of C. P. Gould, and currying shop of James Sanborn in No. Salem.  
 April 26. Laying of corner-stone, Tabernacle church; dedicated Dec. 1st.  
 May 15. Death of Miss Caroline Plummer, aged 74; bequeathed \$30,000 to Salem Athenæum for a building; \$15,000 to Harvard College; \$18,000 and residue of estate for founding Reform school.  
 July 4. Oration by Hon. Anson Burlingame.  
 July 24. First number of the Salem Daily Journal issued.  
 Aug. 23-25. Division muster of Militia at Winter Island.  
 Sept. 14. Salem State Normal School dedicated. Address by Hon. G. S. Boutwell. R. Edwards, Principal.  
 Oct. 23. Danvers railroad opened; trains started from Phillips' wharf and proceeded over Essex, Salem & Lowell, Danvers, and Boston & Maine railroads, to depot in Haymarket sq., Boston.  
 Nov. 6. Sudden death of Jerome H. Smith, leader of Salem Brass Band.  
 Dec. 21. "Young America No. 2," fire engine received.
1855.  
 Brick block on Washington st. near depot built by J. E. Fisk.  
 Capt. John Bertram's brick residence built.  
 Gas pipes laid to South Salem.  
 Jan. Fog bell erected on south end of Baker's Island.  
 Feb. 24. Post office removed to Asiatic Bank building.  
 March 9. Salem Five Cents Savings Bank incorporated; began business May 14.  
 April 18. New church of Second Advent Society on Endicott st. opened.  
 April 24. Celebration of 50th anniversary of Rev. Brown Emerson of South church.  
 May 14. Loss of ship Sooloo of Salem.  
 May 28. City Council authorized ceding of Egg Rock near Lynn to the U. S.  
 Aug. 22-24. Division muster of Militia at Winter Island.  
 Oct. 27. Ship of 846 tons launched near Phillips wharf; largest ship built since "Frigate Essex."  
 Nov. Bark "Witch" consigned to Edward D. Kimball; last entry at Salem from Batavia.
1856.  
 March 18. Salem Classical and High school dedicated. Address by H. K. Oliver.  
 April 15. Oil Works on Mason street burned.  
 April 30. Act establishing So. Danvers boundary line.  
 June 25. Arrival of schooner "Mahlon Betts;" first sailing vessel built of iron to visit this port.  
 July 7. New Court of Insolvency organized at Court House.  
 Aug. Webb street, from Essex to Bridge, completed.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A FINE STOCK at LOW PRICES, 259 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

- Aug. 6. Dr. John G. Treadwell died, aged 51; bequeathed \$75,000 to Harvard College; and a farm of 70 acres in Topsfield to Essex Agricultural Society.
- Aug. 20. Powder house in great pastures sold, and afterwards removed.
- Sept. 3. Encampment of 4th Brigade Militia at Winter Island.
- Oct. Toll for foot passengers on Beverly bridge abolished.
- Dec. 8. City divided into six Wards; it had been divided into four Wards for 100 years previous.  
1857.
- Jan. Election of city government on first Monday, and inauguration on fourth Monday; under amendment to charter.
- Jan. 2. Chapel of South church dedicated.
- Feb. 26. Carleton's tannery in Franklin st. burned; loss, \$10,000.
- March 15. Seccomb's oil factory burned; loss \$5,000.
- June 26. Hon. Stephen C. Phillips, member of Congress, second Mayor of Salem, died, a victim to a steamboat disaster on the St. Lawrence river, aged 56.
- July. Old North church, cor. North and Lynde sts., demolished.
- July 26. Hon. John Glen King died, aged 70.
- Sept. 8. Burning of stable, bakehouse and dwelling on Cedar st.
- Oct. 6. Plummer Hall dedicated, cost \$30,000. Address by Rev. J. M. Hoppin.
- Nov. 24. New fire engine "Sutton No. 7" received.
- Dec. 8. Visit of General John C. Fremont.
- Dec. 15. Burglary at Archer, Downing & Co.'s; \$2,000 worth of silks, etc., taken.  
1858.
- Jan. 6. 35th annual meeting of Salem & Danvers Association for detection of thieves and robbers, held.
- Jan. 10. The Catholic churches of Immaculate Conception and St. James, consecrated with imposing ceremonies.
- Jan. 28. Store of Stephen Osborne robbed of valuable furs.
- Jan. 29. Mrs. Dr. J. G. Treadwell died; bequeathing \$4,000 to Barton Sq. church and other legacies.
- Jun 8. Loss of Prairie Flower; seven Salem persons drowned.
- July. Bark "Dragon," Thomas C. Dunn, master, entered from Manila, consigned to Benjamin A. West; last entry at Salem from Manila.
- Aug. 25-27. Division muster of militia at Winter Island.
- Oct. 12. Laying of corner stone, Grace church; consecrated June 2, 1859.
- Nov. 8. Act accepted requiring School committee to be elected by the people.
- Nov. 21. Several buildings burned near North bridge; loss \$8,000.
- Dec. 9. Explosion of boiler at tanyard of James Lord; one man killed.  
1859.
- Jan. 4. Fire at Franklin building.
- Jan. 11. Death of John Ball, city missionary.
- Jan. 29. William H. Prescott, the historian, died at Boston, aged 62; a native of Salem.
- June 8. Mansion House and 12 or 15 other buildings burned; loss \$68,000.
- July 14. Death of Rufus Choate.
- July 20. Flag staff raised at Willows.
- Dec. 23. Full length portrait of Chief Justice Shaw placed in Court House; public ceremonies May 9, 1860.  
1860.
- Jan. West block completed.
- Jan. 1. New police station on Front st. completed; cost with land, \$8,500.
- Jan. 10. Fall of Pemberton Mills at Lawrence.
- March 6. 1500 shoemakers (strikers) of Lynn, march to Salem, So. Danvers and return.
- April 4. Old Ladies' Home incorporated.
- May 17. Steam fire engine "Wm. Chase" received and exhibited.
- June. Iron fence erected in front of Charter st. cemetery.
- July. New pier on easterly side of Beverly bridge completed.
- July 4. Celebration and procession.
- July 23-24. Visit of Ellsworth's Chicago Zouaves.
- Sept. Building of second mill of Naumkeag factory commenced; machinery started Aug. 1862.-
- Sept. 4. Fair of Essex Institute opened in Mechanic Hall.
- Oct. 20. Prince of Wales in Salem.
- Oct. 21. Franklin Building fire; loss \$20,000.
- Nov. 21. Fire destroyed O. C. Smith's machine shop at Naumkeag factory.
- Nov. 21. City appropriated \$9,000 for new engine house on Church st.
- Dec. 6. Rope-walk of S. Whitmore on Bridge st. burned.  
1861.
- New Court House built.
- Jan. 9. Steam fire engine "Salem" received.
- March 29. Hon. Daniel A. White, first president of Essex Institute, died, aged 85.
- April. N. I. Bowditch died at Brookline; bequeathed \$1,000 to Salem Athenæum; \$5,000 to Salem Normal School.
- April 12. Fort Sumpter fired on.
- April 18. Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Arthur F. Devereux, left Salem for Washington. [Three days after Pres. Lincoln's Proclamation.] 8th Regiment.
- April 19. City Government of Salem appropriated \$15,000 for the benefit of families of Salem men enlisting for

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

- the war. [Other appropriations subsequently made.]
- April 20. Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, Capt. George H. Peirson, and Salem City Guards, Capt. Henry Danforth, left Salem for Washington; joining the 5th Regt. M. V. M.
- May 10. Field Hospital Corps raised by Rev. G. D. Wildes, D. D. This corps was raised in Salem and vicinity, and composed of sixty volunteers. It was the first effort for an ambulance department in the Army.
- May 10. Fitzgerald Guards, Capt. Edward Fitzgerald left for camp with the 9th Regiment.
- May 14. The Andrew Light Guard, Company C., 2nd Regt. Capt. William Cogswell, left Salem to join the Regt.
- July 22. Essex Cadets (company raised by A. Parker Brown), Capt. Seth S. Buxton left Salem.
- July 31. Return of Mechanic Light Infantry and City Guards from war. Aug. 1. Salem Light Infantry (Zouaves) arrived.
- Sept. 2. New Bentley school house first opened.
- Sept. 3. First company of sharpshooters (Capt. Saunders) left Lynnfield, for Washington. This company was armed with telescopic rifles.
- Sept. 4. Company A. 23d Mass. Vol. Capt. Ethan A. P. Brewster, left Salem for camp in Lynnfield.
- Sept. 7. Essex County Zouaves under Capt. John F. Devereux left Salem for camp.
- Sept. 30. Salem Union Drill Club. Capt. George M. Whipple voted to enlist for the war. Oct. 18 the company joined the 23d Regt. (Co. F.), in camp at Lynnfield.
- Oct. 8. Second company of sharpshooters, Capt. E. Wentworth, attached to the 22d Regt., left for the front.
- Oct. 31. 23d Regt., Col. John Kurtz, marched from camp at Lynnfield to Salem; were reviewed on the Common by the City Government; collation served; Regt. marched back to camp in the afternoon; left Lynnfield for seat of war, Nov. 11.
- Nov. Gas works at Naumkeag Mills completed.
- Nov. 15. Co. H. 19th Regt. Capt. C. U. Devereux, commissioned (S. L. I.).
- Nov. 20. Salem Artillery (4th Battery), Capt. C. H. Manning, left the State.
- Nov. 27. Fire destroyed Pickering school house, corner North and Dearborn sts.
- Dec. 3. Old Ladies' Home opened.
- Dec. 9. Capt John Daland's and Capt. Geo. F. Austin's companies left the State for the front; both were in the 24th Regt., Col. Stevenson; Gilmore's band accompanied the Regiment.
- Dec. 10. Salem Light Infantry, under Capt. Chas. U. Devereux, left for the seat of war.
- 1862.
- Jan. 8. Capt. J. F. Devereux's company left Salem to join 11th Mass. Regt.
- March 8. Funeral of Gen. F. W. Lander, who died March 2 from wounds received in battle. Address by Rev. G. W. Briggs in the South church.
- March 21. Funeral of Lieut. Col. Henry Merritt, 23d Regt. Mass. Vol.
- March 27. Fire at C. H. & J. Price's store; loss \$20,000.
- May 26. Second Company of Cadets, Maj. John L. Marks, mustered for garrison duty in the forts of Boston harbor.
- June 18. Full length portrait of Washington presented to city by A. A. Low of N. Y.
- July 10. City appropriated \$25,000 for soldiers' bounties; \$20,000 more appropriated Aug. 25.
- Aug. 22. Capt. S. C. Oliver's company in 35th Regt., left the State.
- Sept. 8. 40th Regt., Lieut. Col. J. A. Dalton, left the State for Washington.
- Sept. 8. Co. B. 40th Regt. Capt. D. H. Johnson, left camp for Washington.
- Sept. 8. Salem City Guards, 40th Regt., Capt. H. Danforth, left the State.
- Sept. 8. Company under Capt. R. Skinner, jr. (40th Regt.), left the State.
- Sept. 22. President Lincoln's proclamation of emancipation; went into effect Jan. 1st, 1863.
- Sept. 27. Funeral of Capt. John Saunders, 1st Massachusetts Sharpshooters.
- Oct. 3. New brick Court house first opened.
- Oct. 4. Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association organized.
- Oct. 11. Second Corps of Cadets return after five months' service at Ft. Warren.
- Oct. 20. Address of Hon. Charles Sumner on emancipation.
- Oct. 22. 5th Regt., Col. George H. Peirson, left Boston for Newbern, N. C. [nine months' service.]
- Nov. 19. Co. A. 50th Regt. Capt. Geo. D. Putnam, and Co. B. Capt. John L. Ward, left the State for Department of the Gulf. Went into camp, Sept. 12. (nine months' service.)
- Dec. 15. New Pickering school house on School st. first opened.
- Dec. 19. Funeral of Capt. Charles A. Dearborn.
- Dec. 21. Co. F. 11th Regt., Capt. John F. Devereux, commissioned.
- Dec. 27. Co. E. 48th Regt., Capt. George Wheatland jr., left the State for Department of the Gulf.
- 1863.
- Jan. 1. Return of Mechanic Light Infantry after five months' service at Fort Warren.
- Jan. 20. Funeral of Maj. Seth S. Buxton, 14th Regt., Heavy Artillery.
- Jan. 25. New Jerusalem Church formed in Salem, Rev. T. W. Hayward, pastor.
- Feb. 4. Visit of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex St., Salem.**

- March 19. Salem Union League formed, Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, president.
- March 31. David Pingree, sixth Mayor of Salem, died.
- June 19. Funeral of Lieut. Pickering Dodge Allen.
- July 8. Horse cars to So. Danvers.
- July 10. Drafting commenced in Salem at Lyceum Hall, under direction of Capt. D. H. Johnson, provost marshal.
- Aug. 11. Return of Co. A. 50th Regt. (S. L. I.)
- Oct. 27. Gen. Thomas F. Meagher gave an address at Mechanic Hall.
- Oct 28. Horse cars to Beverly.
- Nov. Rebuilding of Fort Lee completed.
- Nov. 16. 12th unattached company of Heavy Artillery, Capt J. M. Richardson, occupied the forts on Salem Neck; left for seat of war, April 29, 1864.
- Dec. Work commenced on car factory in Bridge st.
- 1864.
- About six acres added to Orne st. cemetery.
- Jan. 21. Funeral of William P. Mudge, Adj. of 33d Mass. Regt.
- Jan. 28. Grand demonstration to re-enlisted veteran volunteers of 2d, 23d, 32d, Regts. and 1st Heavy Artillery.
- Feb. 8. Arrival home of 19th Mass. Regt. at Salem, and grand reception.
- Feb. 23. The 2d and 23d Mass. Regts. (re-enlisted) left this city for seat of war.
- Feb. 23. Daring robbery at J. F. Almy & Co.'s; loss, \$2,000.
- Feb. 28. Fire destroyed three story brick house at corner of Bridge and Osgood streets.
- April 18. School Committee voted to establish classical department in High school.
- May 10. Horse cars to South Salem.
- May 12. Salem Light Infantry, Capt. R. W. Reeves, left Salem for one hundred days' garrison duty.
- May 13. Act passed authorizing the city to take water from Wenham Lake.
- May 13. Drafting again at Lyceum Hall.
- May 19. Nathaniel Hawthorne died at Plymouth, N. H., aged 60.
- June 6. Four men drowned near Baker's Island.
- June 15. Return of Co. F. 9th Mass. Regt., and reception.
- June 23. Company of Heavy Artillery, Capt. Joseph M. Parsons, left camp for Washington.
- July 4. Death of Col. Perley Putnam, aged 85.
- July 15. Several buildings on Derby near Central st. burned.
- July 26. 8th Mass. Regt., Col. B. F. Peach jr., left State for one hundred days' service.
- July 28. 5th Regt., Col. Geo. H. Peirson, left the State for one hundred days' duty; returned to Boston, Nov. 7, 1864.
- July 30. John Hodges, jr., Lieut. Col. 59th Mass. Regt., killed in front of Petersburg.
- Sept. 22. Salem Freedmen's Aid Society formed; president, Alpheus Crosby.
- Oct. 5. Steam fire engine No. 3, received.
- Nov. Jute factory in Skerry st. built.
- Dec. 5. Act of Legislature on the water question accepted by the people; yes, 1623 votes; no, 151.
- 1865.
- Feb. Letter boxes placed in various parts of the city.
- March 6. Death of Rev. Michael Carlton.
- March 21. Funeral of Capt. George W. Gardner, 24th Regt.
- April 3. Capture of Richmond, Va.
- April 9. Surrender of Gen. Lee and the rebel army; great rejoicing on the 10th.
- April 14. President Lincoln assassinated.
- May 22. City Council authorized Commissioners to commence operations on the Water Works.
- June 29. Garrison withdrawn from Salem forts.
- July 4. Great celebration and processions in honor of returned soldiers.
- Aug. 8. Fire destroyed tannery of J. Putnam & Co. on Goodhue st.
- Sept. 23. Fire destroyed stables of D. Merritt in Barr st.
- Dec. 4. Major Gen. J. A. Kilpatrick lectured at Mechanic Hall.
- 1866.
- May 14. Lynde Block and eight or nine other buildings burned; loss, \$70,000.
- June 10. Death of Robert Brookhouse, Esq., aged 86.
- June 19. Great celebration by Salem Lt. Infantry in honor of members who had served in the war.
- July 4. Great fire at Portland, Me.; Salem citizens contributed over \$10,000 for relief.
- July 14. Gen. Sherman passed through Salem.
- Sept. 17. Jonathan Kimball elected first Superintendent of schools.
- Oct. 11. Cadet Veteran Association formed.
- Oct. 24. Fire at store of Wm. P. Goodhue; Wm. Gray suffocated.
- Dec. Holyoke Building completed.
- 1867.
- Company formed at Derby wharf, for prosecution of the fisheries.
- Jan. 1. New steam fire engine "Wm. Chase" received.
- Jan 17. Great snow storm.
- Feb. 26. George Peabody donated \$140,000 for the promotion of science, etc., to be used under auspices of Essex Institute.
- March 2. Peabody Academy of Science organized.
- April 2. Act annexing part of Salem to Swampscott.
- May 6. Board of Engineers voted to discontinue sail carriages and sails as part of fire department.

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its Branches **J. L. LOUGEE'S**  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM.

- June 1. Act passed for reorganizing fire department.
- June 28. Howard st. church sold.
- July 30. Great auction sale of lots on Derby estate. Second sale Sept. 16, 1868.
- Sept. 3. Second Brigade, Gen. Peirson, march from Salem Common to Swampscott and encamp five days.
- Sept. 26. Fire in Naumkeag block, cor. of Essex and Central sts. loss, \$13,000.
- Oct. Jute factory on English st. completed. Building of Salem Lead Works commenced.
- Oct. 28. Gen. Phil. H. Sheridan passed through Salem.
- Oct. 31. Francis Peabody, third President of the Essex Institute, died, aged 66.
- Nov. 15. Phil. H. Sheridan, Post 34, G. A. R., chartered.
- Dec. 21. Fire in Lemaster block opp. St. Peter st.
- Dec. 29. Two boys named Casey drowned in Collins Cove.  
1868.
- Jan. 17. Funeral of Rev. Michael Hartney; the bishop and 52 clergymen present.
- April 15. Commenced laying the distribution pipes of Water Works.
- May. New mill of Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co. commenced.
- May 30. First observance of Memorial Day.
- June 8. City Council appropriated \$6,300 for new bridge over South river, at Lafayette st.
- Aug. 10. City Council appropriated \$23,000 for new school houses in Ward 1 (Herbert st.) and Ward 2.
- Aug. 13. City Council appropriated \$45,000 for new Bowditch school house in Dean st.; school opened March 14, 1870.
- Aug. 29. Death of J. Vincent Browne, Esq., aged 65.
- Oct. 9. Reservoir on Chipman Hill in Beverly completed.
- Oct. 30. John A. Andrews died.
- Nov. 17. Salem Oratorio Society organized.
- Dec. 14. Barque "Jersey" (650 tons) launched; lost June 18, 1869, at Madagascar.
- Dec. 15. School Committee voted to establish evening schools.
- Dec. 25. Wenham water first let into the service pipes; and trial of hydrants.
- Dec. 29. New chapel of Tabernacle society dedicated.  
1869.
- Jan. Velocipede mania.
- Jan. 13. Fire destroyed barn of Horace C. Ware and forty head of cattle.
- Feb. 1. First Public Performance of Salem Oratorio Society, "Haydu's Creation."
- Feb. 8. Gen. Joseph Andrews, ninth Mayor of Salem, died.
- March 22. City Council appropriated \$8,000 for erection of Plummer Farm school.
- March 28. Act passed ceding to U. S. all that portion of Winter Island acquired by deed from city.
- April 1. Fire department reorganized; hand engines dispensed with.
- April 21. Salem Fraternity rooms opened in Downing's Block.
- April 22. Act passed authorizing streets over Collins Cove.
- May 4. School Committee voted to establish Naumkeag school.
- June 4. Horse cars to North Salem.
- June 14 to 19. Gilmore's "Peace Jubilee" at Boston.
- June 18. Death of Nathaniel J. Lord, Esq., aged 63.
- June 18. City Council voted to widen North st. between Federal and School streets.
- Aug. 4. Arrival of steam collier "Rattlesnake" with a cargo of coal; the first of the kind at this port.
- Aug. 19. American Association for the Advancement of Science commenced its session in Salem. Museum of Peabody Academy of Science dedicated.
- Aug. 23. Arrival of new hose carriages for Fire Department.
- Oct. 22. Slight earthquake.
- Nov. 4. George Peabody died at London, aged 74.
- Nov. 6. Tolls on Salem Turnpike and Chelsea bridge abolished, henceforth a free public highway.
- Nov. 19. Water works transferred to city council; cost up to date \$1,060,000.
- Dec. 1. Death of Col. Henry Whipple, aged 80.  
1870.
- Feb. 8. Funeral of George Peabody at Peabody; his remains deposited in Harmony Grove Cemetery.
- April. Old Beadle tavern on Essex opp. Pleasant st. demolished.
- April 2. Barque "Taria Topan" launched.
- April 18. First appearance in Salem of Theodore Thomas' orchestra.
- May 1. Last entry from Zanzibar; bark "Glide" to John Bertram.
- Sept. 5. Ashael Huntington, eighth mayor of Salem and second President of Essex Institute, died, aged 70.
- Sept. 23. Plummer Farm School on Winter Island opened.
- Oct. 20. Earthquake.
- Oct. 22. First lecture before the Salem Fraternity, by H. K. Oliver.
- Oct. 27. Fire destroyed Snow & Redmond's currying shop on Franklin st.; loss \$20,000.
- Oct. 31. Fair of the Essex Institute and Salem Oratorio Society commenced in Mechanic Hall; first occupancy since the enlargement and alteration, except opening concert by Germania Band, Oct. 27; organ first used Jan. 27, 1871.

**BARGAINS in PARLOR and CHAMBER SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S.**

- Dec. Alteration of Browne school house completed at cost of \$6,000.  
1871.
- Jan. 17. New light houses on Winter Island and Derby wharf first lighted.
- April 15. Railroad tracks in tunnel lowered 14 inches.
- April 21. Semi-centennial anniversary of the Essex Historical Society; noticed by the Essex Institute; addressed by A. C. Goodell jr.
- June 8. Salem Marine Society celebrated its 100th anniversary.
- June 8. Salem and New York freight steamboat line organized; steamers began running July 29.
- July. Remodelling of Normal school house completed.
- July 20. Slight earthquake.
- July 25. Essex Institute excursion to Provincetown; only part of the trip made on account of storm.
- Aug. 26. Accident on Eastern railroad at Revere.
- Oct. 3. The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions commenced its sessions in Salem.
- Oct. 8. Great fire at Chicago; over \$19,000 afterwards contributed for the sufferers.
- Oct. 17. Gen. Grant passed through Salem.  
1872.
- Soldiers' lot set apart in Orne st. cemetery.
- Atlantic Car Works built.
- Feb. 7. Opening of new chapel of St. Peter's church.
- April 18. New Jerusalem ch. dedicated.
- May 27. Office of Constable at Peabody Academy of Science established, on condition that the Museum be opened free to the public.
- July 28. Fire at Z. Goodell's building on Lafayette st.
- Aug. 9. Fire destroyed tannery of N. Treadwell, on Franklin st.
- Sept. 24. U. S. steamer Kansas arrived.
- Nov. 9, 10. Great fire at Boston.
- Nov. 11. City Council voted to extend Washington st. to Mill st.
- Dec. 19. Henry M. Stanley, the African explorer, visited friends in Salem.  
1873.
- Pennsylvania pier built.
- Feb. 19. Corporators of the Salem Hospital organized.
- March 4. Elegant Bal masque of Cadets at Mechanic Hall.
- March 5. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Essex Institute noticed.
- March 18. Arrival of new steam fire engine "City of Salem."
- May 15. First postal cards issued from Salem P. O.
- June 11. Death of Rich'd S. Rogers, Esq.
- July. Last entry from West Coast of Africa, Brig Ann Elizabeth from Sierra Leone, to Charles Hoffman.
- July. Lowell people transfer their summer residences from Marblehead Neck to Juniper Point.
- Aug. 5. Lowell Island house &c., sold at auction for \$73,000.
- Sept. Seamen's Bethel on Herbert st. sold to French Catholics.
- Sept. 11. Washington st. extension open to travel.
- Oct. 1. Fire at Anderson & Reynolds' shoe factory.
- Nov. 17. Calvary Baptist ch. dedicated.
- Dec. Hale's Block completed.
- Dec. 16. One hundredth anniversary of the destruction of the Tea in Boston Harbor, commemorated by the Essex Institute; address by Hon. James Kimball.  
1874.
- New gas works near Beverly bridge built.
- Jan. 1. Ordinance establishing increased water rates took effect.
- Feb. 16. Lecture by Rev. Charles Kingsley, Canon of Westminster, Eng.
- Feb. 19. Corporators of Salem Hospital organized; deed of property (\$9,000) presented from John Bertram, with notice of further subscription of \$16,000.
- March 9. New Holly st. school house opened.
- April 1. Act passed changing city election to second Tuesday of December, and organization of city government to first Monday in January.
- April 17. Death of Prof. Alpheus Crosby, aged 63.
- May 11. First District court established.
- May 14. Rogers' estate on Essex st. sold at auction for \$49,500.
- June 2. Members of Mass. Senate visit Dr. George B. Loring, their President; second visit May 5, 1875.
- June 29. Hon. Joseph S. Cabot, fourth Mayor of Salem, died, aged 78.
- July 11. Tornado did considerable damage.
- Aug. 25. Atlantic car works sold for \$35,650.
- Oct. 1. First patient received in Salem Hospital.
- Oct. 5. Centennial anniversary of the Meeting of the Provincial Legislature in Salem, Oct. 5, 1774, noticed by the Essex Institute; address by A. C. Goodell, jr. Esq.
- Nov. 24. Slight earthquake.  
1875.
- Jan. 14. Lecture by Charles Bradlaugh of England.
- Jan. 20. Fire destroyed currying shop of Driscoll & Looney on Mason st.
- Feb. 26. Centennial anniversary of Leslie's Retreat at North Bridge, Salem, noticed by the city authorities; addresses by the Mayor, Hon. G. B. Loring and Rev. E. B. Willson.
- March 11. First Art Exhibition by the

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM.

**J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- Essex Institute opened at Plummer Hall.
- March 26. Pennsylvania pier completed; steamer "Williamsport" arrived with first cargo of coal.
- March and April. Spelling matches.
- April 19. City Government and Cadets attend centennial celebration at Concord and Lexington.
- May 6. Old pump on Washington street near post-office removed.
- May 21. Price block burned.
- May 23. Remodelled First church opened for services.
- June 14. Hon. Charles W. Upham, seventh Mayor of Salem, died, aged 73.
- June 17. Great Centennial celebration at Boston.
- June 28. City Council appropriated \$8500 for new school-house in Skerry street; completed Feb. 12, 1876.
- July 22. Revere Beach railroad opened.
- Aug. 26. City Council appropriated \$16,000 for extending City Hall.
- Sept. Allen farm at the Neck, sold to D. B. Gardner.
- Oct. 20. New orphan Asylum on Lafayette street dedicated.
- Dec. Exhibition of antique furniture, etc., at Plummer Hall, by Ladies' Centennial Committee.
- Dec. 4, 6. Lectures by Prof. Richard A. Proctor, astronomer.  
1876.
- Feb. New Price Block completed.
- Feb. 27. Florence's cooper shop on Cedar street burned.
- April 10. City Council appropriated \$9000 for extending water pipes to the Neck.
- April 19. Centennial Ball at Mechanic Hall given by Ladies' Centennial Committee.
- May 8. Dedication of the City Hall extension; cost about \$24,000.
- July 4. Centennial celebration and floral procession.
- Aug. Announcement made that Prof. A. G. Bell of Salem had discovered a way for transmitting the human voice over telegraph wires.
- Aug. 14. Death of Rev. William Cook; aged 68.
- Aug. 17. Marine excursion of Essex Institute on ferry-boat "John Adams."  
1877.
- Feb. Blue glass fever.
- Feb. 12. Prof. A. G. Bell lectured on the Telephone before the Essex Institute at Lyceum Hall. The first practical test ever made of the telephone was the transmission of a report of this lecture to the Boston Globe, which appeared in its columns the next morning.
- March 21. Last entry from Cayenne and close of the foreign trade of Salem; sch. "Mattie F" to C. E. & B. H. Fabens.
- March 26. City Council voted to build new avenue to the Neck and widen East Webb street.
- June. Contributions of \$4385 for sufferers by great fire at Marblehead on June 25; also, \$770 for sufferers by fire at St. Johns, N. B.
- June 9. Horse-cars to the Willows.
- July. St. Mary's Catholic church, cor. Bridge and Mall streets torn down.
- Aug. 29. Accident at Pennsylvania pier, killing Joseph Swasey and three others of his family.
- Sept. 13. Salem Old Men's Home opened; admitted first inmates; incorporated Dec. 12.
- Oct. 31. Serious fire at First Baptist church.  
1878.
- Jan. 1. Streets (Madison ave. etc.), laid out over great pastures.
- Salem Cadet Band organized.
- March 30. Act passed increasing Board of Aldermen to seven members.
- June 16. Fire at Anderson & Reynolds' shoe factory.
- Aug. 6. Very severe thunder storms.
- Aug. 19. Dedication of Catholic convent on Federal street.
- Sept. 18. Commemorative exercises at Mechanic Hall, by the Essex Institute, on the 250th anniversary of the landing of John Endicott at Salem. Address by Wm. C. Endicott; poems by William W. Story and Charles T. Brooks.
- Sept. \$2500 contributed by citizens for sufferers by yellow fever at the South.
- Sept. Hon. A. A. Low of Brooklyn donated \$5000 to city for educational purposes.
- Oct. 23. Burning of John Powers' factory at head of Essex street during violent storm.
- Oct. 24. Dedication of new Orphan's Home on Carpenter street.
- Oct. 24. Death of Gen. George H. Devereux, aged 69.
- Oct. 29. Tannery of M. Arnold on Boston street burned.  
1879.
- Jan. 1. Resumption of specie payments.
- Jan. 1. John Bertram, Esq., donated \$10,000 to the city for charitable purposes.
- Jan. 17. Fire destroyed residence of Dr. A. Kemble.
- March 19. David Roberts, 13th Mayor of Salem, died, aged 74.
- March 21. Act authorizing the taking of Frye's Mills.
- March 28. Death of Ephraim Brown, register of deeds.
- May 16. Death of Henry J. Cross, city treasurer, aged 55.
- June 8. Three young men, Messrs. Rowell, Fifield and Pinkham, drowned in the harbor.
- June 24. Celebration of 100th anniversary of Essex Lodge, F. and A. M.
- July 16. Severe thunder storm; excursion of "Wm. Chase" steam fire engine company.

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its Branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. **J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- Sept. 27. Henry L. Williams, 17th Mayor of Salem, died, aged 64.
- Sept. 29. Stephen P. Webb, 3d Mayor of Salem, died, at Brookline, aged 75.
- Dec. 10. Nathaniel Brown, 15th Mayor of Salem, died, aged 52.
- 1880.
- March 6. New school-house on Summit ave. dedicated.
- April 14. City Council appropriated \$8000 for new brick hose house in Ward 5; building dedicated Dec. 21.
- May 12. Slight earthquake.
- June 17. Pavilion at the Willows opened.
- June 22. Commemorative exercises at Juniper Point, Salem, by the Essex Institute, on the 250th anniversary of the arrival of John Winthrop; address by Robert S. Rantoul.
- Oct. 4. City Council appropriated \$11,000 for purchasing Frye's Mills.
- Oct. 14. Celebration of 75th anniversary of Salem Light Infantry.
- Oct. 16. First issue of Salem Evening News.
- Nov. 8. Names of streets around the Common changed to "Washington Sq."
- Dec. 21. Arrival of new steam fire engine "Victor."
- 1881.
- Jan. 17. School Committee abolished office of Superintendent of Schools.
- Jan. 29. Serious fire at W. C. Packard's store.
- Feb. 1. Hacks and wagons first licensed.
- Feb. 8. Death of Gen. George H. Peirson, aged 64.
- March 14. Arrived from Calcutta barque Chalmette, Capt. B. W. Chadbourne, with jute butts to Nevins Bagging Co. The first arrival at this port from Calcutta since Dec. 20, 1842.
- March 15. City Council appropriated \$30,000 for filling Frye's Mill Pond and building canal.
- April 21. Act authorizing city to take flats in North river between North st. and Grove st., and south of Essex railroad.
- May 20. Revised New Testament issued.
- May 30. Severe thunder storm, causing great alarm.
- June 6. City Council appropriated \$6,000 for new brick hose house in Ward 6; dedicated March 23, 1882.
- June 6. City Council appropriated \$40,000 for filling Beckford st. basin in North river, and for Bridge st. extension; filling began July 17 and ended Jan. 17, 1882; 130,000 tons gravel used.
- June 13. City Council appropriated \$100,000 for filling South Mill Pond; withdrawn at end of year.
- June 22. Fire destroyed tannery of N. R. Treadwell; loss \$50,000.
- July 9. Nathaniel Silsbee, fifth mayor of Salem, died at Milton, aged 76.
- Sept. 19. Death of President James A. Garfield; funeral Sept. 26; business suspended.
- Dec. 20. The electric lights were satisfactorily lighted by the Salem Electric Light Co., for the first time, and burned with great brilliancy.
- 1882.
- Cate's Block constructed.
- Feb. 19. Charles A. Read of Newton died, bequeathing \$40,000 to City of Salem for various purposes.
- March. New Perley Block completed.
- March 13. City Council appropriated \$67,000 for filling Dean st. basin in North river.
- March 22. Death of John Bertram, Esq., aged 86. Bequeathed \$5,000 each, to Salem Hospital, Old Ladies' Home, Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, East India Marine Society, South Ch. \$108,000 to Old Men's Home; \$41,000 to Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society; \$36,000 to Plummer Farm sch.; also, after widow's decease, about \$120,000 to Salem Hospital, and \$60,000 to Old Ladies' Home.
- April 7. Eastern Railroad depot burned.
- April 23. Fire destroyed great quantities of jute at Phillips wharf.
- May 9. Fire destroyed Callahan's currying shop and Poor's tannery on Mason st.
- May 29. Visit of Zuni Indians with Mr. F. H. Cushing.
- July 27. City Council appropriated \$25,000 for South Mill pond canal; and Aug. 7, \$27,000 for new Phillips schoolhouse.
- Sept. 2. Unusual display of sundogs.
- Sept. 8. Chester A. Arthur, President U. S., visited Salem.
- Sept. 30. Kinsman Block completed; 700,000 bricks used.
- Oct. First Volume of Naumkeag Directory issued.
- 1883.
- Jan. 1. Death of Samuel Calley, 16th mayor of Salem, aged 61.
- Jan. 21. Post office in new building, 118 Washington st. opened to public.
- March 28. Visit of Malagasy Embassy.
- June 1. Dedication of new convent building on Walnut st.
- June 26. City Council passed order taking flats in Mason st. basin, North river.
- July 9. Fire at Ingersoll's and Van Vranken's stores. Loss \$6,000.
- July 9. First brick laid on Naumkeag Mill No. 5; first loom started Jan. 12, 1884.
- Aug. 22. Fire at planing mill on Front st.
- Sept. 3. Dedication of new Phillips school house.
- Sept. 18. First horse cars to Harmony Grove.
- Sept. 25 and 26. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society at Willows.
- Nov. 18. New standard time.
- Nov. 27 and 28. Beautiful sunsets.
- 1884.
- March. 13. Death of Hon. Otis P. Lord.
- April 5. Arrival of Salvation Army.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., SALEM**  
 Prices Low; Goods warranted as represented.



- June 8. Burning of Winslow & Rogers' shoe factory; loss \$100,000.
- June 23. City Council voted to take flats in North river, east of North bridge.
- June 25. First horse cars to Danvers.
- Aug. 18. First horse cars to Marblehead.
- Aug. 21. Work begun on new jail.
- Aug. 22. First children's picnic at Willows from Read fund.  
1885.
- March 3. City Council appropriated \$125,000 for filling Mason st. basin and docks east of bridge, in North river.  
1886.
- March 20. Aldermen grant Boston & Maine railroad location of track through great pastures.
- Sept. 13. City Government of Salem appropriated \$4500 for sidewalk on Beverly bridge.
- Oct. 15. 100th anniversary of Salem Gazette.
- Nov. 1. Streets lighted by 126 electric lights.
- Nov. 2. Gen. Wm. Cogswell elected to Congress.
- Nov. 5. Dedication of Soldier's monument erected by Sons of Veterans, at Greenlawn Cemetery.
- Nov. 9. Fires at Balcomb's carpenter shop, Liberty street; and Reardon's currying shop, Beach street; loss heavy.
- Nov. 23. Strike on Salem and Danvers Street Railway.
- Nov. 25. Labor riot on Boston st.; horse car attacked.
- Nov. 28. End of great strike at Salem and Peabody tanneries.
- Nov. 30. Enlargement of Greenlawn Cemetery completed.
- Dec. 5. Loss of schooners "Savannah," "Eliza Ann," and "Alta V. Cole," near Baker's Island.  
1887.
- Jan. 20. Two boys drowned off Central wharf.
- Jan. 22. Electric fire alarm completed and accepted.
- Feb. 10. Publication of "A half century in Salem" by M. C. D. Silsbee.
- Feb. 19. Salem electric fire alarm put in operation.
- March 19. Last issue of Salem Evening Telegram.
- March 21. First issue of Salem Evening Times.
- March 25. Fire destroyed round house and 4 locomotives.
- April 16. Danvers Street Railway sold to Naumkeag Street Railway Co.
- April 23. First issue of Salem Public.
- April 25. City Government appropriated \$3,300 for iron fence around Greenlawn Cemetery.
- May 30. Dedication of soldier's monument at Harmony Grove.
- June 11. Work on new court house commenced.
- June 14. Five fires, including Mack Bros.' currying shop, loss \$5,000; Salem & So. Danvers Oil Works, loss \$15,000.
- June 20. Opening of new building of Essex Institute.
- July 7. Leak in water main at Beverly bridge.
- July 9. Balloon ascension; landing in Newbury.
- July 29. Severe thunder storm from 5 to 7 P. M.
- July 30. Opening of new hotel at Baker's Island.
- Sept. 8. Boston & Maine R. R. granted permission to fill river at Forest River bridge.
- Sept. 12. Fire at R. Muhlig's tannery; loss \$4000.
- Sept. 15. Brilliant meteor.
- Oct. 1. Beverly discontinued use of Salem water works.
- Oct. 10. Dedication of Father Mathew monument, and a great parade of temperance societies.
- Oct. 11. Boston and Lowell R. R. passed into the hands of B. & M. R. R.
- Oct. 25. Dedication of "Leslie monument" at North bridge.
- Dec. 5. Bertram estate donated to City of Salem for Public Library.  
1888.
- Jan. 22 to 30. Severe cold weather; 10 and 12 degrees below zero; harbor frozen to Naugus head.
- Jan. 25. Fire at Market House.
- Jan. 26. Severe storm. Heavy blockades of snow North and West.
- Jan. 28. Total eclipse of the moon.
- Jan. 30. Reception to Sir. Thomas Gratton Esmonde and Hon. John Stuart at Mechanic Hall.
- Feb. 2. Visit of Gen. Phil. H. Sheridan.
- Feb. 6. Salem Times suspended publication.
- March 4. Fire in Newcomb block.
- March 11. Death of William P. Endicott Esq.
- March 12. Severe snow storm; trains and mails blockaded for several days.
- April 2. First issue of new Salem Daily Telegram.
- April 16. First issue of Salem Daily Sun.
- May 13. Death of Rev. E. S. Atwood, aged 55 years.
- June 14. Fire destroyed Salem Lead Works; loss \$30,000.
- July 11. Death of Hon. George F. Choate, Judge of Probate, aged 66.
- Aug. 2. First electric cars to the Willows.
- Sept. 24. 100th anniversary of opening of Essex bridge celebrated.  
(See also interesting events of past two years.)

**BARGAINS in PARLOR and CHAMBER SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S.**

# BEVERLY.

1668 TO 1888.

(Copyright, 1888, by Henry M. Meek. All rights reserved against publication by any other person.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1668.<br>Oct. 14. Beverly set off from Salem and incorporated. Original name Bass River.   | 1706.<br>Standard weights and measures provided by the town.   |
| 1672.<br>March 18. Bounds between Beverly and Manchester settled.  | 1713.<br>Land granted to erect school house at Farms.  |
| 1674.<br>School house ordered to be built, near meeting house; to be also used for watch house.  | Oct. Second parish incorporated, and meeting house erected.  |
| 1675.<br>Forts ordered built by the town.  | 1715.<br>First burial place in second parish opened.   |
| Expedition against the Indians at Fort Narragansett. Sept. 18, Capt. Thomas Lothrop and six other citizens killed at Deerfield by the Indians. | Dec. 28. Second church organized.  |
| 1676.<br>Dec. 5. Town chose two constables.  | 1727.<br>Oct. 29. Severe earthquake.   |
| 1677.<br>May 12. Agreement with Samuel Hardie to teach school.   | 1733.<br>Bartlett street laid out.   |
| 1681.<br>Great excitement produced by claim of heirs of John Mason to all the land between Merrimack and Naumkeag rivers.                      | 1745.<br>Dr. Robert Hale jr., commissioned as Colonel and commanded a regiment in the expedition against Louisburg; including a company from Beverly under command of Capt. Benj. Ives.                  |
| 1682.<br>First parish meeting house which was erected in 1656, sold and new house erected.   | 1750.<br>"Browne Hall" a costly mansion, erected on Browne's hill.   |
| 1683.<br>Beverly became a port of entry.   | 1752.<br>Rial Side united to Beverly.  |
| 1684.<br>Town voted to purchase land to enlarge common.  | 1754.<br>The number of slaves in town was 28.  |
| 1687.<br>Town voted to impose fine of ten shillings on all future absentees from town meetings.  | Measures taken for destruction of wolves.  |
| 1690.<br>Expedition against Quebec; a company was raised in Beverly, and sent under command of Capt. Wm. Rayment.                              | June 6. Act passed to prevent mischief being done by unruly dogs in Beverly.   |
| Fort built for defence.  | 1755.<br>Nov. 18. Severe earthquake.   |
| April 11. Andrew Elliot elected first town clerk.  | 1767.<br>Death of Col. Robert Hale.  |
| 1695.<br>Road from first parish meeting house to Manchester laid out.  | Powder house built on the common.  |
| 1698.<br>Jan. 5. Ferry landing laid out.   | 1769.<br>Feb. 11. Harbor frozen to Baker's Island.   |
| 1700.<br>A grammar school was established.   | 1770.<br>June 27. First parish meeting house taken down, and the third building erected; cost \$4,333.   |
| May 2. Severe storm of rain and hail, lasting three days.  | 1774.<br>Oct. 4. A Beverly privateer chased into harbor by British ship-of-war; the latter running aground was cannonaded from the Beverly and Salem shores for two or three hours, but finally escaped. |
| May 15. Death of Rev. John Hale.   | Nov. 17. Town voted to excuse from jury duty, etc., men who would organize a fire company.   |
| 1705.<br>March 13. Training field or common deeded to the town.  | 1775.<br>Feb. 27. Town voted to establish a watch and to raise fifty-four minute men.  |
|  | April 19. One citizen killed and three wounded at Battle of Lexington.   |
|  | Sept. 3. The "Hannah" of Beverly commissioned as the first privateer of the Revolution.  |

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex St., Salem.**

- Oct. Breastworks erected at Woodbury's Point and Paul's Head.  
1777.
- July 7. Col. Ebenezer Francis of Beverly killed in engagement near Whitehall, N. Y.
- Nov. About sixty women marched in regular order to the wharves and seized a quantity of sugar, which merchants had refused to sell at staple prices, by reason of depreciated paper currency.  
1779.
- Forty men from Beverly lost at sea this year.  
1780.
- May 19. Dark day.  
1781.
- Rev. Joseph Willard elected President of Harvard College, and continued until his death in 1804.  
1783.
- French troops passed the night in second parish on their way to Portsmouth.  
1788.
- First cotton mill in U. S. erected in this town, at junction of Cabot and Dodge sts.
- Land near the common purchased for burial purposes.
- Sept. 24. Beverly bridge opened for travel; cost \$16,000.  
1789.
- Washington visited Beverly and inspected the cotton factory.  
1790.
- Feb. 22. Barn of Richard Derby and 36 head of cattle, burned.  
1796.
- First town clock.  
1797.
- Town voted to build a new grammar sch. house on Watch hill; completed in 1798 and used also for a town hall.  
1798.
- First health officer chosen.  
1799.
- Jan. 18. Schooner "Alert" of Beverly captured by French privateers.
- Death of Miss Emma Leach, 69 years old, and only 22 inches high.  
1801.
- Smallpox Hospital erected on Paul's head; cost \$450.
- March 25. First Baptist church constituted, and house erected same year.
- June 2. Light Infantry Co. organized.  
1802.
- Jan. 20. The Social Library formed.
- July 23. Beverly Bank incorporated; made National Bank in 1865.
- Nov. 9. Dane st. church organized and house erected same year at cost of 6 to \$7,000.  
1803.
- Almshouse erected.
- Second burial ground in second parish laid out.
- Washington street laid out.
- 1805.
- May 16. Town voted to raise \$1,000 for purchase of new fire engine.  
1807.
- July 4. Parade and celebration of the day.  
1808.
- New powder house built.  
1809.
- Beverly Marine Insurance Co. chartered.  
1810.
- First Sunday school in America established by Misses Hill and Prince.
- Fisher Charitable Society organized.  
1812.
- Manufacture of Britannia ware begun.  
1814.
- An attack being feared from the British, several families moved into the interior.
- June 9. A barge pursued by a British ship-of-war, was run ashore on Mingo's beach; set on fire by the British, but fire extinguished by the inhabitants.
- Oct. 14. Beverly Light Infantry organized.  
1815.
- Feb. 22. Celebration of peace; end of war with Great Britain.  
1820.
- June 15. Death of Moses Brown.  
1824.
- Liberty Lodge of Free Masons established.
- Aug. 31. Gen. Lafayette visited Beverly.  
1828.
- Cotton mill destroyed by fire.
- Town voted to procure another fire engine.
- Jan. 4. Annable's cabinet maker's shop burned.  
1829.
- Farm's church organized, and new house dedicated in Jan. 1830; cost about \$1600.
- May. Hon. Nathan Dane donated \$10,000 to Harvard College about this time.
- May 29. Four houses and one store burned; fire commenced in house of Mr. Curry.
- Oct. 6. Parade of Second Brigade of militia at upper Beverly.  
1831.
- Coal began to be used.  
1832.
- April 19. Fire destroyed Mr. Harris' barn with five cows, four oxen, hay, etc.
- Nov. Whaling Company organized.
- Dec. 8. Dane street church destroyed by fire.  
1833.
- New Dane st church erected; cost about \$10,000.
- March 15. Death of Hon. Joshua Fisher; bequeathed \$20,000 to Harvard College. He founded Fisher Charitable Society in 1810.
- June 17. Beverly academy opened.  
1834.
- July 10. House at Chapman's corner completely shattered by lightning.
- Sept. 1. Fourth Cong. church organized; meeting house dedicated Dec. 29.

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST. SALEM.**

1835.  
Feb. 5. Death of Hon. Nathan Dane.  
July 4. Celebration of the day by procession, etc. Oration by Edward Everett.  
Dec. 3. First Parish meeting house reopened after being remodelled at cost of \$10,000.
1836.  
Female Charitable Society incorporated.
1837.  
Baptist church reconstructed at cost of over \$7,000, and dedicated Nov. 23.  
Feb. 8. Washington st. church society formed and meeting house erected at cost of \$9,387; dedicated March 29.
1838.  
Almshouse remodelled at expense of \$2,500.  
Public streets, courts, etc. (43) named by order of the town.  
Feb. 1. Remodelled Second Cong. church dedicated.  
May. Many trees set out in streets and public grounds.
1839.  
Woolen carpet factory established.  
Erection of Bell's hall.  
Dec. 18. Eastern R. R. opened from Salem to Ipswich.
1840.  
Burial ground at Farms laid out.  
Feb. 17. First Universalist Society organized.
1841.  
Feb. 10. Brick residence of Israel Thorndike purchased for \$6,500 and altered into town hall; opened for public purposes, Oct. 26.  
May 20. Foster & Lovett's store on Foster's wharf burned.  
Dec. 18. Mrs. Martha Appleton reached 100 years of age; the first person to reach that age since the settlement of the town.
1842.  
A school house was erected in Bass river district.  
July 4. Union celebration by Sunday school children.
1843.  
Jan. Town history published by Rev. E. M. Stone.  
Dec. Branch railroad to Wenham pond built.
1844.  
June 4. Fire destroyed cabinet maker's shop, house of Dr. Kittredge, barn, etc. Loss \$12,300.  
Nov. 21. New Baptist meeting house at Farms dedicated.
1846.  
Universalist church erected.  
June 7. First divine service of the Protestant Epis. church.  
Oct. 21. India rubber factory destroyed by fire; loss \$3,000.
1847.  
May 12. Essex County Health Insurance Co. organized in Beverly.
1849.  
March 28. Seaside residence of Franklin Haven destroyed by fire.  
June 12. Old Hospital building, on Paul's Point, at the cove, burned.
1850.  
Oct. 18. Large barn and slaughter house of Col. Jesse Sheldon burned, at No. Beverly.
1851.  
Public Library established.  
Beverly Citizen first issued.  
Jan. 23. Atlantic House totally burned, a large three story brick block; loss \$8,000.  
Feb 21. Bass River Lodge, I. O. O. F. organized.  
May 15. Act incorporating proprietors of the Commons or Sheep pasture.  
May 15. Act for protection of the harbor.  
May 26. Robert Rantoul jr. elected to Congress.
1852.  
Aug. 7. Sudden death of Robert Rantoul jr. at Washington.
1853.  
Dec. 9. New Coves school house dedicated.  
Dec. 10. Schooner "East Wind" launched at Tuck's Point; 130 tons.
1854.  
Jan. Monument in memory of Robert Rantoul jr. erected in family burial lot; expense mainly defrayed by \$1.00 contributions from friends.  
March 13. By-law against smoking in the streets repealed.  
Oct. 24. Schooner of 140 tons launched from wharf of R. & J. Pickett.  
Dec. 18. New railroad depot opened.
1855.  
April 18. Act to protect fisheries in Danvers and Beverly.
1856.  
Jan. 29. Stores of Foster & Lovett, D. Crowell and R. & J. Pickett, on Water st. burned.  
Jan. 31. Eastern R. R. train thrown from track at No. Beverly.  
June 17. Death of Dr. Ingalls Kittredge; aged 86.
1857.  
Feb. 15. Fire at Eagle India Rubber factory; loss \$15,000.  
April 27. Part of Beverly annexed to Danvers.
1858.  
June 14. Death of Albert Thorndike.  
Oct. 24. Death of Robert Rantoul; aged 80.
1859.  
"Beverly Citizen" reestablished.  
Beverly Gas Light Co. incorporated.
1860.  
April 27. Fire at Kerosene Works.  
May. Town indicted a second time for not sustaining a high school.  
Sept. 5. Great celebration of 50th anniversary of the establishment of Sunday

Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261  
ESSEX ST., SALEM.

- schools; procession contained 1500 children.  
1861.  
March. Town voted to establish high school; opened May 2, in Odd Fellows hall.  
April 16. Beverly Light Infantry left for war; arrived home Aug. 1.  
July 18. Two barns, nine cows, etc., burned at Rial Side, owned by Henry Collins.  
Oct. 15. "Rantoul Guard," Capt. John W. Raymond, leave for camp at Lynnfield.  
Nov. 13. Fire at Kerosene Works.  
1862.  
Jan. 26. Fire at buildings of R. & J. Pickett and J. S. Cushing.  
March 5. Rubber factory totally destroyed; loss \$70,000.  
July 10. Town voted to pay \$100 bounty to soldiers.  
Aug. Capt. C. L. Gidding's company left for camp at Lynnfield; left for seat of war Sept. 8.  
Nov. 15. Fire destroyed J. & J. Wilson's ropewalk on Lathrop st.; loss \$4000.  
Nov. 25. Co. E. 8th Regt. Capt. F. E. Porter, left camp at Wenham for Newbern having re-enlisted Sept. 19; returned July 29, 1863.  
1863.  
Oct. 28. First horse cars from Salem.  
1864.  
Jan. 18 and 20. Great demonstrations upon return of part of Co. C. 23d Regt., Capt. Raymond.  
1865.  
June. Completion of new Gothic church (St. Peter's): consecrated Sept. 4.  
Aug. 4. Grand reception to returned heroes of the war.  
Dec. 19. Fire at cabinet works of Wm. H. Allen; loss \$6,000.  
1866.  
Jan. 19. Fire destroyed three buildings of Allen, Cheney, Bartlett & Co. at foot of Congress st.; loss \$10,000.  
March 12. Town voted to abolish district system of schools and to establish a uniform graded system; also, appropriated \$7,000 for purchase of steam fire engine.  
Sept. 10. Dwellings of Messrs. Lee and Cabot at Farms robbed of silver plate valued at \$4,000; recovered and three robbers arrested at Chelsea; one being shot dead.  
1867.  
Beverly Savings Bank chartered.  
Walnut hill purchased for cemetery.  
April. First Meth. church organized.  
Aug. 8. Laying of corner stone of Masonic hall.  
Oct. 2. 200th anniversary of the First Parish observed.  
1868.  
March. Banks moved to new Masonic blk.  
Sept. 20. Death of Miss Joanna Quiner, sculptor.  
Oct. 9. Reservoir on Chipman hill completed.  
1869.  
First Meth. church erected on Railroad ave.  
June 15. Post 89, G. A. R. organized.  
Sept. 15. New First Baptist church dedicated.  
Nov. 2. Fire destroyed Brown house on hill near the bridge.  
Nov. 6. Tolls on Essex bridge abolished.  
1870.  
Jan. 1. Wenham water let into service pipes.  
Jan. 14. Death of Charles Davis Esq.; aged 63; he bequeathed \$5,000 to Essex Institute, and \$8,500 to various local societies.  
July 23. Dedication of new Catholic ch.  
Nov. 29. Cabinet shop of Weed & Cole and two other buildings on May street burned.  
1871.  
March 30. Stable of John Pickett on Union st. and six horses burned.  
April. Lighthouse at Hospital point built.  
July 13. Three new hose carriages received by fire department.  
1872.  
Jan. 28. Death of Capt. Samuel Endicott.  
Feb. New almshouse completed; cost with adjoining land \$25,000.  
1873.  
Jan. 28. Fire at S. Norwood & Co.'s factory; several persons jumped from third story and badly injured.  
Feb. 11. Fire destroyed Odd Fellows hall.  
Aug. New depot completed at No. Beverly.  
1874.  
April 15. Act authorizing town to issue bonds for funding debt.  
1875.  
Jan. Remodelled town hall first occupied by town officers.  
Jan. New Briscoe school house dedicated; cost about \$75,000.  
June 20. Death of Seth Norwood; aged 60.  
July 6. Bakery of Wm. A. Cottrell struck by lightning and burned.  
Sept. 8. New Odd Fellows' Hall dedicated; cost about \$65,000.  
1876.  
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes organized.  
May 28. Ober's saw mill near the bridge burned.  
1879.  
Death of Dr. Wyatt C. Boyden; aged 87.  
March 24. Death of James Hill, Esq. town clerk; aged 62.  
April 1. Accident to Pullman train at No. Beverly; train wrecked; no one injured.  
July. Depot at Pride's Crossing built.  
Oct. Arrival home of the Andrews Bros.

**PARLOR, DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., SALEM. LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton Sq., Church.

- after trip across the Atlantic in the boat "Nautilus."  
1880.
- Feb. 3. Fire destroyed summer residence of W. D. Pickman at Cove; two persons killed and several injured.
- Feb. 26. Morocco factory of Wm. F. Murphy burned.
- Nov. 1. Death of Dr. Augustus Torrey; aged 76.
- Nov. 29. New school house at Dodge's Row opened.
- 1881.
- April 30. Act authorizing town to refund its indebtedness; accepted, July 6.
- Sept. Arrival of steam fire engine "Enterprise."
- 1882.
- Oct. 4. First issue of Beverly Times.
- Oct. 13. Dedication of Soldiers' monument; cost \$4,800. Gov. Long and many distinguished people present.
- 1883.
- Jan. 1. Death of Miss Elizabeth Manning Hawthorne.
- Feb. 24. Opening of Lefavour's opera house.
- May 10. Several burglaries.
- May 14. Fire destroyed Lynch & Welch's morocco factory, and Lawrence's pottery; loss \$50,000.
- Aug. 8. Narrow escape from colliding trains at depot.
- Sept. 15. Commercial block commenced.
- Sept. 21. First horsecars to northern junction of Cabot and Rantoul sts.
- 1884.
- Jan. 9. Death of Lt. Col. Henry P. Woodbury; aged 48.
- March 12. Porter's shoe factory burned.
- Oct. 10. Parade of Essex Co. Catholic Temperance Societies.
- Dec. 23. South school house burned.
- 1885.
- Jan. 27. Barn and slaughter house of C. F. Porter, No. Beverly, burned.
- May 1. Atlantic block commenced.
- May 27. Lock out in shoe factories.
- June 4. Burning of rubber factory; Rial side.
- June 16. First horsecars through Rantoul st.
- Aug. 26. Opening of new Bank building; cost \$25,000.
- Sept. 8. Town voted for independent water supply. Afterwards appropriated \$150,000 for new works. The contract was \$127,000 with \$11,000 additional for new main.
- Nov. 20. Dedication of new brick engine house; cost about \$20,000.
- Nov. 30. Town voted for electric fire alarm.
- 1886.
- Old Ladies' Home Society organized.
- Feb. 23. New South school house opened; cost \$25,000.
- March 3. Legislature voted against division of town.
- April 1. End of seven week's labor trouble.
- July 8. First horse cars to Cove.
- July 24. Electric lights.
- 1887.
- Jan. 17. Opening of Post Office in Odd Fellows' building.
- March 2. Cabot st. illuminated by electric lights.
- March 23. House of Representatives voted (131 to 87) in favor of dividing Beverly.
- April 6. Mass. Senate voted 19 to 11 for division of Beverly.
- April 9. Indignation meeting at Beverly against division.
- May 19. Death of Richard P. Waters at Cherry Hill farm.
- May 23. Gov. Ames vetoed the Beverly division bill.
- May 24. Town celebrated veto of division bill.
- July 10. Opening of new Catholic church at Beverly Farms.
- Sept. 5. Odilon Menard and child of Salem killed by cars.
- Sept. 21. 50th anniversary of mustering in of Beverly Light Infantry celebrated.
- Oct. 1. Beverly discontinued use of Salem water works.
- Oct. 9. Dedication of St. Margaret's Catholic church, Beverly Farms.
- Dec. 3. Death of John Pickett; aged 80.
- 1888.
- March 15. Legislature voted 109 to 124 against division of Beverly.
- April 2. Town accepted water works and voted to establish Water Board.
- April 23. Beverly appropriated \$3500 for new school house at Rial side.
- May 21. Renumbering of streets commenced.
- (See interesting events of past two years.)

## DANVERS.

1752 TO 1888.

(Copyrighted, 1888, by Henry M. Meek. All rights reserved against publication by any other person.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1752.</p> <p>Jan. 25. Danvers set off from Salem, and incorporated; it included the Village and middle parishes of Salem.</p> | <p>1757.</p> <p>June 9. Act passed conferring full powers of a town.</p> |
|--|--|

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1759.<br/>Sealer of Weights and Measures first chosen.</p> <p>1765.<br/>Town voted to build school house on land belonging to Middle Parish.</p> <p>1770.<br/>May 28. People voted not to drink tea, and to endeavor to prevent its use.</p> <p>1771.<br/>April. Lightning killed a large number of horses and cattle.</p> <p>1772.<br/>July 14. Act regulating town meetings passed.</p> <p>July 14. Act passed subjecting inhabitants of Danvers Neck to the charge of maintaining certain bridges and highways.</p> <p>1774.<br/>Steeple built on west end of South Parish meeting house.</p> <p>June 5. Thomas Gage, Royal Governor of Mass. removed from Boston to the Collins House.</p> <p>July 21. Two companies of 64th Regiment Royal troops arrived and remained until Sept. 5th, when they returned to Boston.</p> <p>1775.<br/>Feb. 26. Col. Leslie at North Bridge, Salem; Capt. Samuel Eppes and company marched at once to the place.</p> <p>April 19. News of Battle at Concord and Lexington received. Five companies at once left Danvers, from which seven men were killed, two taken prisoners, and many wounded.</p> <p>Sept. 14. Col. Benedict Arnold on his way from Cambridge to Quebec, encamped at Danvers.</p> <p>1785.<br/>April 11. North parish vote to build new meeting-house of wood.</p> <p>1788.<br/>July 25. Death of Eliza Wharton.</p> <p>1795.<br/>Feb. 18. George Peabody born.</p> <p>1797.<br/>March 9. Salem &amp; Danvers Aqueduct Co. incorporated.</p> <p>1800.<br/>Aug. 25. Fire department commenced by purchase of two engines; one placed at Bell tavern and the other at new mills. Two more added in 1821.</p> <p>1805.<br/>Sept. 24. North parish meeting-house burned; a new house of brick was immediately built at cost of \$11,300.</p> <p>1811.<br/>Feb. 2. Great snow storm, lasting three days; drifts 15 feet high.</p> <p>1814.<br/>New bell purchased for South parish meeting-house.</p> <p>Feb. Danvers Moral Society (first temperance society) organized.</p> | <p>1816.<br/>Jan. 2. Death of Samuel Holten; aged 77.</p> <p>1823.<br/>Oct. 7. Review of Gen. Appleton's brigade of cavalry, artillery and infantry, near Tapley's brook.</p> <p>Oct. 23. Gen. Foster's bark, chocolate and grist mills, burned.</p> <p>1824.<br/>July 5. Liberty pole erected in memory of seven citizens slain at Battle of Lexington.</p> <p>Nov. 12. Fire near South meeting-house.</p> <p>1825.<br/>Danvers Bank incorporated.</p> <p>April. Moon and stars visible at noon for several days.</p> <p>Oct. 6. Gen. Appleton's brigade of militia reviewed near Tapley's brook.</p> <p>1826.<br/>Jan. 18. Death of Rev. Benj. Wadsworth.</p> <p>July 26. Unitarian church dedicated.</p> <p>Oct. 12. Cattle show.</p> <p>1828.<br/>July 18. Meeting-house raised at New Mills, "without the use of ardent spirits."</p> <p>1829.<br/>Danvers Mutual Fire Insurance Co. instituted.</p> <p>June 3. New Baptist church dedicated.</p> <p>1830.<br/>March 12. Act authorizing the Fire Department, which was soon after organized.</p> <p>1831.<br/>Warren Bank incorporated.</p> <p>1832.<br/>First Board of Health chosen.</p> <p>Feb. Post office established in South Danvers.</p> <p>March 22. Fire destroyed planing mill etc., of Mathew Hooper.</p> <p>Sept. A steam mill for grinding bark beating hides, and smoothing leather put into operation at K. Osborn's tannery.</p> <p>1833.<br/>Monumental cemetery, So. Danvers, laid out.</p> <p>Jan. 10. New church of Second Universalist Society dedicated.</p> <p>June 28. Dedication of church of First Universalist Society.</p> <p>Oct. 29. Visit of Henry Clay.</p> <p>1835.<br/>April 20. Laying of corner stone of Lexington monument in So. Danvers.</p> <p>Sept. 30. Cattle show at So. Danvers.</p> <p>1836.<br/>Old South meeting-house taken down and new one erected at cost of \$12,000; dedicated Feb. 1, 1837.</p> <p>Post office established in No. Danvers.</p> <p>Village Bank incorporated.</p> <p>Sept. 28. Cattle show at So. Danvers.</p> <p>Oct. 18. Lexington monument completed; cost about \$800.</p> |
|--|--|

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

1839.  
July 4. Celebration of the day by procession, etc.  
Nov. 21. New meeting-house of First Religious Society dedicated.
1840.  
March 18. Salem boundary changed.
1841.  
Danvers Mechanic Institute incorporated.
1842.  
March 5. Peter Putnam's barn struck by lightning and burned with five cows, oxen, hay, etc.
1843.  
Daniel P. King elected representative to U. S. Congress.  
Sept. 22. Fire destroyed Second Cong. church, the Essex Coffee House, and 12 stores and houses in South Parish; loss \$75,000.  
Oct. 17. Walnut Grove Cemetery corporation incorporated.
1844.  
Small pox prevailed.  
Alms-house completed at cost of \$12,750.  
March 11. Act authorizing town to put down and maintain channel poles in Porter's, Water's, and Crane rivers.  
April 7. Buildings of John Marsh on Lynnfield road burned.  
May 26. Barn and slaughter house of Daniel Berry, No. Danvers, burned; loss, \$4500.  
June 23. Walnut Grove Cemetery consecrated.  
Aug. 7. New South parish meeting-house dedicated; cost \$13,000.  
Aug. 28. Danvers Eagle published from this date to April 16, 1845.
1845.  
Jan. Post office established at New Mills.  
Jan. 22. Dedication of new church of Third Cong. Society.  
Jan. 24. Planing mill of Woodbury & Phelps on Grove st. destroyed by fire.  
March 15. Danvers Courier established.  
June 10. Fire at Danvers Plains destroyed 12 houses, shops, etc.; loss \$80,000.  
June 13. Fire destroyed peg factory, box factory, and carpet factory at Tapleville; the latter was 120 feet long and three stories high.  
Nov. 1. Death of Gen. Gideon Foster; aged 96.
1847.  
Jan. 13. Spirited meeting of citizens friendly to chartering railroad from Danvers through Lynn to Malden.  
Jan. 18. Essex railroad opened from Salem to So. Danvers.  
July 8. Death of Hon. Elias Putnam, aged 58.  
Sept. 6. Fire at New Mills destroyed Baptist church, vestry and dwelling.  
Nov. Very warm weather until Dec. 16th. Trees budded as in Spring.
1848.  
March 15. Wild cat killed in vicinity of Hog Hill.  
Sept. 5. Essex railroad opened to Lawrence.  
Nov. 1. Fire destroyed shop of A. Wiley in So. Danvers.
1849.  
April 9. Fire destroyed slaughter-house, barn, &c., of Samuel Crane at So. Danvers.  
June 12. First field meeting of Essex Institute was held at Danvers.  
July 25. Grammar school-house at Port dedicated.  
Aug. 3. Tannery of Henry Poor at So. Danvers, burned.  
Aug. 30, 31. Brigade muster of Militia at No. Danvers.  
Dec. 24. Morocco shop and 150 cords of bark on Foster st. burned; loss \$7000.
1850.  
Jan. 22. Severe storm; much damage at So. Danvers.  
March 16. Fire destroyed shoe factory of Boardman & Gould on Locust st.; loss, \$7000.  
March 25. Town voted to establish two high schools, one in South and one in North parish.  
May 22. Savings Bank organized.  
July 10. Meeting-house at Danvers Plains burned.  
July 18. Steam Mill at Tapley's brook burned.  
July 25. Hon. Daniel P. King, member of Congress, died.  
Aug. 1. Salem & Lowell railroad opened.  
Sept. South Reading Branch railroad opened.  
Oct. 30. Attempt to enter Village Bank, supposed to be made by several persons; watchman fired through the door, killing one man.
1851.  
Feb. 20. Fire destroyed two shoe factories and barn at So. Danvers, owned by A. Lunt of Boston.  
March 27. Planing and bark mill of J. & A. Taylor burned at So. Danvers; loss, \$7000.  
June 2. Fire destroyed morocco shop of Pierce & Perley at So. Danvers; loss, \$7000.
1852.  
Jan. "New Mills" changed to "Danversport."  
Feb. 12. Morocco factory of Pender & Goodrich in So. Danvers, burned; loss \$10,000.  
May 6. Kossuth visited So. Danvers.  
June 16. Grand centennial celebration of separation of Danvers from Salem. George Peabody donated \$20,000 for Peabody Institute, So. Danvers. Donated \$10,000 more for site and building in Feb. 1853.
1853.  
Jan. 4. George Peabody offered \$200 a

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**



- year, during his life, to be bestowed in prizes for merit to school children.
- March 30. Dr. Andrew Nichols died, aged 67.
- April 10. Death of Dr. Joseph Shedd; town clerk for 18 years. Nathan H. Poor chosen town clerk, April 25.
- June 3. Store of Geo. P. Daniels at So. Danvers, robbed of goods valued at \$1500.
- Aug. 20. Corner stone of Peabody Institute laid; dedicated Sept. 29, 1854, cost \$15,000.
- Aug. 24. Fire in patent-leather factory at So. Danvers; loss, \$8000.
- 1854.
- Warren Bank building erected.
- April 10. Town appropriated \$7,000 in addition to \$12,000 previously appropriated to build two high school houses.
- July 17. Accident to the Misses Howes at railroad crossing in No. Danvers.
- Oct. 23. Danvers railroad opened.
- 1855.
- April 18. Act to protect fisheries in Danvers and Beverly.
- April 21. New town and high school house at So. Danvers dedicated.
- May 3. New Chapel at Rock Village dedicated.
- May 18. So. Danvers (Peabody) set off and incorporated.
- 1856.
- Feb. 29. Emerson's store burned at Plains; loss \$6,000.
- May 31. Boundary between Danvers and So. Danvers established.
- Oct. 9. George Peabody given a public reception, after twenty years' absence.
- 1857.
- Jan. George Peabody donated \$10,000 for a branch library in No. Danvers.
- Jan 1. Large new school house dedicated at Plains.
- April 27. Part of Beverly annexed.
- 1858.
- Sept. 29, 30. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- 1859.
- May 11. Corner stone of Calvary (Epis.) church laid; consecrated May 25, 1860.
- Aug. 17. New Universalist church dedicated.
- Sept. 28, 29. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- 1860.
- April 24. First market day held near Berry's tavern.
- Oct. 2. Engineers voted to disband fire department, and reorganize same.
- Nov. 6. Town lighted by gas for the first time.
- 1861.
- March. Town voted \$10,000 for relief of soldiers' families.
- Aug. 30. Company C. 17th Mass. Regt. Capt. N. P. Fuller, left Lynnfield for Washington.
- 1862.
- June 4. Burglary at store of Geo. C. Cook, tailor; loss \$1,200.
- July 29. Thirty-five volunteers left for camp at Lynnfield.
- Sept. 16. Co. K. 8th Regt. Capt. A. G. Allen, went into camp; left for Newbern, Nov. 25.
- 1863.
- March 15. Fire destroyed currying shop of Jos. Merrill at the Port; loss \$4,000.
- July 29. Return of Captain Allen's company from war.
- Dec. 1. Funeral of Lieut. James Hill of 33rd Mass. Regt.
- 1864
- July 30. Demonstration at Walnut Grove in honor of return of Putnam Guards and Light Infantry.
- Nov. 16. Brig "Lubra," 350 tons, launched at the Port.
- 1865.
- Aug. 27. Reception to returned soldiers.
- Dec. 15. Shoe factory of Elbridge Trask destroyed by fire.
- 1866.
- July. George Peabody donated \$40,000 to the Institute.
- Nov. 8. Exciting demonstration and welcome upon return from Lawrence jail, of seven young men who had been sentenced for alleged riotous assault.
- 1867.
- April 13. Reception to George Peabody, by the school children.
- 1868.
- Nov. New Eastern R. R. depot completed.
- 1869.
- July 14. Peabody Institute dedicated in presence of Mr. Peabody, who donated \$45,000 more, making \$100,000 in all.
- Nov. 4. Death of George Peabody, at London, Eng., aged 74.
- 1870.
- March 11. Fire destroyed shoe factory of Joseph H. Rice and other buildings on the square.
- Nov. 30. Soldiers' monument in front of town hall dedicated; cost \$6,300.
- Dec. 3. New school house at Tapleyville dedicated.
- 1871.
- Danvers Mirror established.
- May 1. Catholic church of the Annunciation dedicated.
- 1872.
- Oct. 8. Celebration of 200th anniversary of the Congregational church.
- 1873.
- Jan. 30. Arrival of new fire engine "Gen. Putnam."
- Feb. 6. Maple st. church re-dedicated.
- March 27. Methodist Episcopal church, Tapleyville, dedicated.
- Nov. Trotting park on Conant st. completed.
- Nov. 7. Fire destroyed shoe factory of J. M. Sawyer, and other buildings; loss \$40,000.

**BARGAINS IN PARLOR and CHAMBER SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S**

1874.  
 March. Work commenced on new Insane Asylum, on Hathorn's hill; the bill was purchased for \$39,200.  
 June 3. Arrival of new steam fire engine.  
 Sept. 29, 30. Fair of Essex Agricultural Society.  
 Oct. 17. Store house of Danvers Carpet Co., at Tapleyville, burned.
1875.  
 March 22. Town voted to build new school house in District No. 1, at cost of \$4,500.  
 April. Danvers Advance issued.  
 Sept. 13. Town voted 346 to 74 to establish water works.  
 Sept. 28, 29. Fair of Essex Agricultural Society.  
 Nov. 2. Death of Rufus Putnam, Esq., aged 75.
1876.  
 May 13. Town voted to establish water works, in connection with State.  
 July 25. Town voted to issue bonds (\$150,000), the amount of contract for constructing water works.  
 Sept. 15. Fire destroyed saw and grist mill, and ice houses of Otis Putnam.  
 Sept. 20, 27. Fair of Essex Agricultural Society.  
 Nov. 18. Death of Jonas Warren, aged 90.  
 Dec. 21. New water works completed and tested.
1877.  
 March 20. Town voted to sell all engines and steamers and buy three hose carriages.
1878.  
 Feb. 12. Fire at Ropes' block.  
 May 13. Danvers Lunatic Hospital completed and opened for reception of patients; cost to this date including, land, \$1,599,287.49.  
 Oct. 3. Death of Col. Gilbert Tapley.
1879.  
 July 24. Firemen's muster.  
 Sept. 25. Parade of Essex County G. A. R. Posts.
1880.  
 June 19. Town voted to increase salaries of lady teachers.
1881.  
 March 1. Tannery of Robert Bates, at Port, burned.
1882.  
 Sept. 12. Danvers Chorus Society formed.
1883.  
 Jan. 5. Iron rolling mills burned.  
 Jan. 28. Fire destroyed shoe factory of Martin, Clapp & French, and three dwellings at Tapleyville.  
 Oct. 1. Dedication of remodelled town hall.
1884.  
 May 3. Roller skating rink opened.  
 June 25. First horse cars from Salem.  
 Aug. 23. Fire at Sellars & Co.'s shoe factory.  
 Nov. 14. Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam celebrated her 100th birthday.
1885.  
 June 4. Mudge & Co.'s shoe factory burned; loss \$100,000.  
 July 9. First horse cars to Peabody.  
 July 25. Water main struck by lightning.  
 July 30. Dedication of Rebecca Nourse monument.
1886.  
 Feb. 2. Death of Hon. J. D. Philbrick.  
 July 24. Occupation of new police station.  
 Aug. 5. Two workmen killed at Maple st. school house.
1887.  
 Jan. 4. Death of Dr. Preston M. Chase.  
 April 16. New England brick works burned; loss, \$25,000.  
 April 16. Danvers Street Railway sold to Naumkeag St. Railway Co.  
 June 7. Dedication of new Baptist chapel.  
 Sept. 7. First opening of Willard Home School for girls.  
 Sept. 20. Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Putnam, aged 102 yrs., 10 mos., 7 dys.  
 Dec. 17. Eightieth birthday of John G. Whittier celebrated.
1888.  
 April 2. Danvers voted in favor of electric lightning; 212 to 6.  
 April 16. Town appropriated \$15,000 for electric light plant.  
 June 2. First horse cars to Danvers Asylum.
- (See also interesting events of past two years.)

## MARBLEHEAD.

1648 TO 1888.

(Copyright, 1888, by Henry M. Meek. All rights reserved against publication by any other person.)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>1648-9.<br/>         May 2. Marblehead set off from Salem and incorporated. Original name Marble-harbor.</p> <p>1660.<br/>         Highway to Salem laid out.</p> | <p>1666.<br/>         Fort built.<br/>         Company organized so that the fishermen might be drilled and disciplined in military tactics.</p> |
|--|--|

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., Salem.**  
 Prices Low; Goods Warranted as Represented.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1668.<br/>Oct. Death of Wm. Walton, the missionary.</p> <p>1675.<br/>Watch house built.<br/>First school in town.</p> <p>1684.<br/>First organization of a church.</p> <p>1692-3.<br/>June 27. Naval office established at Salem for this town.</p> <p>1698.<br/>June 27. Marblehead (with Salem) adjudged to be a lawful port.</p> <p>Nov. School opened by Mr. Josiah Cotton.</p> <p>1714.<br/>Episcopal church erected; frame and materials brought from England.</p> <p>1716.<br/>Second Cong. church erected.</p> <p>1727-8.<br/>Town house erected.</p> <p>1728.<br/>Nov. 22. Visit of Gov. Burnet.</p> <p>1729.<br/>Dec. 9. Act passed for securing and repairing the harbor, and to prohibit persons carrying off sand, sea-weed, etc., from the beach.</p> <p>1730.<br/>Fence and gate built across the road near entrance to town, to restrain strangers from Boston from entering the town on account of small-pox in Boston. Guard kept on duty two months, night and day, but the disease finally obtained a foothold, and nearly every family was afflicted. Quarantine was declared against Marblehead by all neighboring towns. Pestilence continued a year and many deaths occurred.</p> <p>1737.<br/>May 30. Rev. Edward Holyoke chosen President of Harvard College.</p> <p>1742.<br/>Fort Sewall built; general court appropriated 716 pounds therefor.</p> <p>1744.<br/>Visit of Whitefield and great religious excitement.</p> <p>1747.<br/>July 17. Elbridge Gerry born.</p> <p>1751.<br/>May. School for poor children established by Robert Hooper, jr.</p> <p>1751.<br/>March 19. First engine presented to town, by Robert Hooper, Esq., and fire department organized.</p> <p>1752.<br/>Epidemic of small-pox.</p> <p>1754.<br/>March. By-law adopted, imposing fine of ten shillings for pitching pennies.</p> <p>1754.<br/>Act of General Court imposing excise duties opposed by the inhabitants.</p> <p>1755.<br/>French and Indian war; powder house erected.</p> | <p>1756.<br/>Dec. Sch. "Swallow" captured by French cruisers.</p> <p>1759.<br/>Thirty-three persons enlisted in naval service, and sailed for Halifax, taking part in siege of Quebec.</p> <p>1761.<br/>Work house erected on Back st.</p> <p>Jan. 30. Act passed to prevent damage from fire, by prohibiting sailmakers and riggers from carrying on business, except where licensed.</p> <p>1762.<br/>Streets ordered to be named.</p> <p>1763.<br/>Aug. Market first opened in lower part of town house.</p> <p>1764.<br/>Small-pox hospital erected in pasture, near almshouse.</p> <p>1765.<br/>Nov. 1. Stamp act went into effect; bells tolled, minute guns fired, etc.</p> <p>1768.<br/>Nine fishing vessels and crews lost during the year.</p> <p>Lee mansion built, costing over ten thousand pounds.</p> <p>1769.<br/>Fourteen fishing vessels and crews lost.</p> <p>1773.<br/>Many deaths from small-pox.</p> <p>June 29. Act incorporating Marine Society passed.</p> <p>1774.<br/>Jan. 26. Hospital erected on Cat (Lowell) island the previous year, for treatment of small-pox patients by inoculation, burned by a mob. Two of the implicated parties afterwards taken and confined in Salem jail, were rescued by a large number of men who marched to Salem and broke open the jail doors.</p> <p>July 26. Town voted to disapprove the vending or use of India tea.</p> <p>1775.<br/>Feb. 26. British transport entered harbor and landed a regiment of British soldiers under command of Col. Leslie, who marched to North bridge, Salem; and then returned and re-embarked.</p> <p>June 16. John Glover appointed Colonel of 21st Regt.</p> <p>June 21. Col. Glover and his regiment of ten companies, all of this town, ordered to Cambridge.</p> <p>Oct. 21. Schooners "Lynch" and "Franklin" under command of two Marblehead men, sailed from Beverly harbor on the <i>first</i> naval expedition of the war.</p> <p>1776.<br/>Jan. 1. Marblehead regiment re-organized as the 14th Continental.</p> <p>Jan. 1. John Manly appointed Commodore in U. S. navy.</p> <p>May 19. James Mugford, commander of Continental Cruiser "Franklin," killed</p> |
|---|--|

**PARLOR DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., Salem, LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton sq. Church.

- in engagement in Boston harbor.  
Sept. 4. Col. John Glover placed in command of brigade.  
1777.
- Samuel Tucker appointed Commodore in U. S. navy.  
Jan. 1. Major Wm. R. Lee appointed Colonel of the Marblehead regiment.  
Feb. 23. Col. Glover appointed brigadier general by Congress.  
1779.
- Elbridge Gerry first elected to Congress.  
Sept. 18. Joseph Story born.  
Sept. 30. Armed brig "Freemason" took fire, and blew up, doing great damage to houses and vessels.  
1780.
- May 19. Dark day; great alarm.  
1783.
- April 22. Seventeen buildings destroyed by fire.  
April 29. Great celebration in honor of restoration of peace.  
1784.
- Nov. 2. Visit of Gen. Lafayette.  
1789.
- Academy established about this time.  
Richard Harris appointed first U. S. collector of this port.  
Oct. 29. Visit of Gen. Washington.  
1790.
- Lottery held under authority of General Court to raise money for preservation of the town, and to provide employment and support for the poor.  
Methodist church organized.  
1792.
- April 11. Serious fire near one of the wharves.  
Nov. 17. Marblehead Academy incorporated.  
1793.
- March 20. First post office established, with Thomas Lewis as postmaster.  
1795.
- Salt works established at upper end of Neck.  
1798.
- Company of light infantry organized; first parade in September.  
1799.
- Hon. Samuel Sewall elected member of Congress.  
June 6. Col. Azor Orne died at Boston.  
1800.
- Jan. 2. Impressive ceremonies on death of Gen. Washington, which occurred Dec. 14, 1799.  
Epidemic of small-pox in the fall; 64 deaths; aid received from neighboring towns; \$5000 contributed by Salem.  
1802.
- Feb. 22. Act authorizing Board of Health.  
1804.
- March 7. Marblehead Bank incorporated.  
1806.
- March 17. Town voted that a certain "lying pamphlet" addressed to the inhabitants be burned by the chimney sweeper. Many copies collected and burned in a boisterous manner by the citizens.  
1808.
- Sept. 26. Town ceded to U. S. part of land on work house lot for erection of gun house.  
Nov. Skipper Ireson's ride.  
1809.
- June. Marblehead Light Infantry organized.  
1810.
- Feb. First Baptist church organized.  
1811.
- Elbridge Gerry elected Vice President of U. S.  
Town voted to erect suitable building for occupation of the poor.  
1812.
- June 18. War declared with Great Britain.  
July 4. Great celebration of the day.  
July 20. Ship "Orient" captured by British sloop of war.  
Aug. 19. Naval battle between "Constitution" and "Guerriere."  
1813.
- Many fortifications erected.  
June 1. Naval battle in bay back of Marblehead Neck, between "Chesapeake" and "Shannon."  
Aug. Six coasting vessels captured by British cruisers off Neck.  
1814.
- Feb. Number of British prisoners brought here and confined at Fort Sewall.  
April 3. "Constitution" chased into harbor by two British frigates.  
Nov. 23. Death of Elbridge Gerry at Washington.  
1815.
- Feb. Peace declared at close of the war; 700 citizens of Marblehead were in confinement in British prisons; 500 of them in Dartmoor.  
1817.
- July 8. Visit of President Monroe.  
1818.
- Sabbath schools first organized.  
1824.
- "Columbian Society" incorporated.  
Public streets named by vote of town.  
Aug. Second visit of Gen. Lafayette; and first parade of Lafayette Guards.  
1825.
- July 21. New stone church on Washington st. dedicated.  
1829.
- June 11. Act establishing Fire Department.  
1830.
- March 13. "Marblehead Register," the first local newspaper, issued.  
1831.
- Lighthouse erected on Point Neck.  
March 18. Grand Bank incorporated; stone building erected on Hooper st. and business begun Nov. 18, in new building.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A FINE STOCK at LOW PRICES, 259 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

1832.  
"The Gazette" first published.
1833.  
Methodist Episcopal church erected.  
Jan. 2. Dedication of new Second Cong. church.  
Feb. 13. New Baptist church on Pleasant st. dedicated.  
June 26. Visit of President Jackson.
1834.  
July 4. Two rival celebrations, owing to hostility between the Democratic and Whig parties.
1835.  
Fire department re-organized, and two new engine houses erected.  
March 31. Act ceding to U. S. site for lighthouse on Neck.
1836.  
Universalist Society organized; new church erected, and dedicated March 1, 1837.
1837.  
High school established.  
Town received \$13,000 from U. S. surplus revenue.  
March 21. Carpenter shop of J. & J. Chapman consumed; first building burned for 26 years.  
May. Hon. Wm. Reed died, and bequeathed \$68,000 for benevolent purposes.
1839.  
March 20. Town farm sold for \$11,300.  
Dec. 10. Eastern railroad opened to Salem.
1844.  
Lyceum Hall erected.
1845.  
"Gerry" engine added to fire department.  
April 11. Town voted to demolish old almshouse and to build another.  
Nov. 2. Fire destroyed large grist mill of John Roundy.
1846.  
Sept. 19. Severe storm on Grand Banks; 11 vessels belonging in Marblehead lost, containing 65 men and boys.
1848.  
The "Mercury" first published.  
"The Essex County Times" first published.
- May 25. Marblehead Seamen's Charitable Society dedicated a monument on "Old Burying Hill" in memory of 64 deceased members, 1½ of whom were lost in Sept. 1846.  
Nov. 2. Accident on Marblehead Branch railroad at Salem, six persons killed and five seriously wounded.
1849.  
"The People's Advocate" first published.  
Oct. 31. Ship Robert Hooper, 760 tons launched at "Red Stone" cove; observed as a holiday.
1850.  
Hook and Ladder carriage purchased for fire department.  
Dec. 5. Fine ship owned by E. Kimball, launched.
1851.  
Present Almshouse erected.  
Feb. 2. Fire destroyed house and two barns of John Chapman on State st.  
July 4. Floral procession.
1852.  
Glover Light Guards organized.  
July 4. Procession and Oration by Hon. Anson Burlingame.
1853.  
March 31. Moses A. Pickett died; bequeathed about \$13,400, to the widow and fatherless.  
June 28. Parade of Sutton Light Infantry; Gov. Clifford and many distinguished guests present.  
Sept. 29. Grand parade of Glover Light Guards.  
Oct. 19. Great parade of Lafayette Guards.
1854.  
Marblehead Gas Co. organized; town first lighted with gas Dec. 2.  
Feb. 27. Fire partially destroyed Bes-som's twine factory.  
Dec. 5. Ship "Mary" 1200 tons, launched.  
Dec. 14. Death of John Hooper, Esq.  
Dec. 18. Barque "Chusau" of Salem, wrecked at entrance to harbor.
1856.  
Jan. 22. New ship of 1200 tons launched.  
July 4. Greatest celebration of the day ever known in town.
1858.  
Third Cong. church society organized.
1859.  
Catholic church "Star of the Sea" erected.  
"The Ledger" first published.  
Jan. 1. New engine "Mugford" added to fire department. Gen. Glover engine purchased same year.  
July 19. Corner-stone of new Cong. church laid.  
Oct. 16. Waterside Cemetery consecrated.  
Oct. 26. Destructive fire on State st.; destroying two buildings and injuring others.
1860.  
Jan. 29. Bassett's hall destroyed by fire, and Gen. Glover engine house.  
March. Great strike of shoemakers in Marblehead and Lynn, lasting 6 weeks.  
Oct. 9. South church dedicated.  
Nov. 2. Train thrown from track at Forest River Mills.
1861.  
April 12. Fort Sumpter fired on, and war begun.  
April 16. Departure of Sutton Light Infantry, Lafayette Guards and Glover Light Guards for war; the first troops to reach Boston under call of Pres. Lincoln for 75,000 militia.  
April 20. Town appropriated \$5000, for relief of soldiers' families.  
April 22. Soldiers' Aid Society organized by ladies.

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. **J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- June 24. Departure of "Mugford Guards" for seat of war.
- Aug. 1. Arrival home of three Marblehead companies from war.
- Nov. New company, recruited by K. V. Martin for 23d Regt., left for seat of war.
- 1862.
- April 21. Funeral services over remains of Gamaliel H. Morse and John Goodwin jr., the first Marblehead soldiers slain in battle. Gov. Andrew and other dignitaries present.
- July 31. Town treasurer authorized to hire \$14,400 for bounties.
- Aug. 5. Sutton Light Infantry, Capt. Graves, voted to enlist for the war.
- Nov. 25. Sutton Light Infantry, Capt. Graves and Lafayette Guards, Capt. Phillips, left with 8th Regt., for Newbern, N. C.
- Dec. 16. Funeral of Capt. Thomas Russell, Co. I, 23rd Mass. Regt.
- 1863.
- Feb. 22. Schooner Mary E. Hiltz, wrecked on the Neck; one of the crew lost.
- July 10. 180 citizens of Marblehead drafted for the war, at Lyceum hall, Salem.
- July 29. Return of Sutton Light Infantry and Lafayette Guards.
- April 15. Town appropriated \$4000 for repair of Fort Sewall.
- 1864.
- July 24. 8th Regt. including Sutton Lt. Infantry left for 100 days' service. Lafayette Guards went soon after.
- Nov. 2. Co. C, 8th Regt., arrived home from 100 days' service in Maryland.
- Dec. 15. National Grand Bank chartered.
- 1865.
- April 8. Surrender of Gen. Lee.
- June 20. Reception to members of 10th Mass. Battery.
- Dec. 4. Visit of Gen. Kilpatrick.
- 1866.
- May. New engine "M. A. Pickett" added to fire department.
- June 27. Cordage factory of J. L. Baumgartner and other buildings on Prospect st., burned; loss \$25,000.
- June 29. Old gun house sold; erected in 1808 by U. S. Government.
- 1867.
- Feb. 5. Fire destroyed Harris & Sons' shoe factory, Baptist church and one dwelling on Pleasant st.; loss \$135,000.
- Oct. 14. Eight men at work on new Baptist church, thrown to the ground; two killed.
- 1868.
- Town authorized the lighting of streets "at night.
- Land purchased for Catholic cemetery.
- Jan. 14. Franklin hall burned.
- June 13. Graves of soldiers decorated with flowers for the first time.
- Dec. 27. Remodelled Universalist church dedicated.
- Dec. 28. New Baptist church dedicated.
- 1869.
- Feb. 4. Death of Glover Broughton, town clerk for many years; aged 72.
- March 6. Act authorizing town to construct sea wall and build road over River head beach and Neck.
- June 19. Town appropriated \$8,000 for building road across the beach to the Neck.
- Nov. 22. Dedication of new lodge room of Atlantic Lodge, I. O. O. F.
- 1870.
- Atlantic avenue built from Swampscott, terminating at the Neck line, town appropriated \$12,000; finished, June 1871.
- May 31. Smith farm sold at auction for \$42,000.
- July 12. First Regatta of Eastern Yacht Club.
- Dec. New depot completed.
- Dec. 16. New school house on Orne st. dedicated.
- 1871.
- Jan. Hinkley building on Pleasant st. removed.
- April 20. Remodelled Universalist church dedicated.
- May 14. Shawmut building burned.
- June 15. Marblehead Savings Bank commenced business.
- July 21. Town appropriated \$4000 for building reservoir on Common.
- Aug. 3. Arrival of new Hook and Ladder truck.
- Aug. 7. Town voted to loan \$75,000, in aid of Marblehead & Lynn railroad; yeas, 536; nays, 241.
- Aug. 22. Encampment of Second Brigade Mass. Militia at Swampscott.
- Sept. 8. Arrival of new steam fire engine.
- Nov. 25. Allerton Hall opened by ball of Sutton Light Infantry.
- Dec. 21. "Marblehead Messenger" issued.
- 1872.
- Jan. 11. Land on Neck belonging to Brown estate sold at auction, for \$255,000; afterwards reverted to same estate.
- July 8. Catholic church on Gregory st. burned.
- Sept. Benjamin Abbot died at Boston, bequeathing residue of his property (\$103,000) to the town.
- 1873.
- \$15,000 expended in building new roads on the Neck.
- Sept. 11. Fire on Darling st.; destroyed a stable, hotel, dwelling, and bank building; loss, \$20,000.
- Oct. 19. New steam railroad to Lynn opened.
- 1874.
- April 25. Old "Columbian Building" burned.
- May 27. J. J. H. Gregory donated \$2000 to the town.

Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.

- Oct. 2. First annual parade of fire department.  
1875.
- May 21. Town voted to erect Abbot Hall on the common.  
1876.
- Great temperance revival.  
April 25. Town voted \$4000 to build an engine house.
- May 17. Procession and dedication of Mugford monument.
- June 18. Catholic church dedicated.
- July 4. Procession and dedication of soldiers' monument.
- July 25. Corner-stone of Abbot Hall laid.  
1877.
- Jan. 2. Wreck of schooner "May Queen" on Coney Island ledge.
- Feb. 19. Fire destroyed Roberts' saw mill and box factory.
- March 19. Town appropriated \$20,000 for Abbot Library.
- May 15. Town appropriated \$10,000 to make a reservoir of Red's pond and to lay water pipes therefrom. Water let into pipe, May 28, 1878.
- June 25. Great conflagration, destroying the business part of the town, 76 buildings, and nearly all their contents. Loss, over \$500,000. 90 families made homeless and 1500 people thrown out of employment. Aid received amounting to \$23,498.30.
- July 17. Town appropriated \$4500 for building brick engine house and armory.
- Sept. 7. Fire destroyed saw mill of Bowden & Son.
- Dec. 12. Dedication of Abbot Hall.  
1878.
- Jan. New fire engine house completed and occupied.
- Mar. 7. Foreclosure sale of Neck lands; price \$101,000.
- Mar. 23. Act authorizing town to raise \$1000 for obtaining portrait of Benjamin Abbot.
- July 29. Town appropriated \$5000 for aid of poor and indigent soldiers and sailors.
- Aug. 10. Denis Kearney lectured at Abbot Hall.
- Aug. 28. Dedication of new Rechabite Hall.
- Sept. Signal station established at Abbot Hall.
- Dec. 21. Wreck of schooner "Ancona" on fort rocks.  
1879.
- Sept. Old Academy building torn down.
- Sept. 3. Fire at Monroe's shoe factory.
- Sept. 22. Town appropriated \$14,000 for new school house on Elm st.  
1880.
- Mar. 12. Town voted to purchase new steam fire engine and to disband two fire companies.
- Mar. 24. Fire destroyed Litchman Bros.' shoe factory on Front st.
- April. Steam ferry to the Neck licensed.
- April. Town history issued by S. Roads jr.
- Aug. 12. Fire destroyed Universalist church; corner-stone of new church laid Nov. 25, 1880.
- Sept. 16. Visit of company 9th N. Y. Regt., Capt. Geo. W. Homan.  
1881.
- Jan. 6. "Essex Statesman" first issued.
- Mar. 30. Act authorizing town to lay out a public park; accepted May 17.
- May 3. Body of William F. Hathaway found on Green st.
- May 10. Marblehead Improvement Society organized.
- June 11. New Eastern yacht club house opened.
- June 13. Town elected Park Commissioners; voted to print a valuation book and to burn street lamps all night.
- Sept. 26. Ceremonies incident to funeral of Pres. Garfield.
- Oct. 17. New brick grammar school house opened; cost with land about \$26,000.
- Nov. 23. New Universalist church dedicated.
- Dec. Fire alarm constructed at Farms.  
1882.
- Jan. 24. Death of Hon. Fred. Robinson aged 83.
- July 15. Nanepashemet Hotel first opened.
- July. Post-office established at Neck.
- Sept. 8. President Arthur arrived at Marblehead.  
1883.
- General lock-out in shoe factories, lasting several weeks.
- Marblehead Water Co. organized.
- Mar. 11. Death of Hon. William Fabens.
- Sept. 12. Parade of Essex Co. G. A. R. Posts.  
1884.
- June 25. First horse-cars to Lynn.
- July 4. Grand celebration and procession.
- Aug. 18. First horse-cars from Salem.  
1885.
- Attempt at town division; another in 1886.
- Mar. 23. Dwelling of George S. Harris burned.
- May 20. Burning of J. B. Woodfin's grain store.
- Aug. 4. Horse-cars to Franklin st.
- Aug. 8. Memorial services on death of Gen. U. S. Grant.  
1886.
- Jan. 5. F. A. Osgood elected Colonel of 8th Regt., M. V. M.
- April 17. 25th anniversary of departure of Marblehead companies to war.
- Aug. 25. Work begun on Atlantic Ave. extension.
- Nov. 2. Dedication of remodelled North church.  
1887.
- March 5. Grand temperance demonstration.

**UPHOLSTERY WORK in all its Branches done at 257 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- March 7. Benjamin Brown, chief of police, shot.  
 April 20. Town appropriated \$42,000 for water supply. Water Commissioners elected 21st.  
 June 20. Town seal adopted.  
 July 27. Water let into pipes at Marblehead Neck.
- July 29. Water works completed and water let on. 1888.  
 Apr. 18. St. Michael's church re-dedicated.  
 (See also interesting events of past two years.)

## PEABODY.

1855 TO 1888.

(Copyright, 1888, by Henry M. Meek. All rights reserved against publication by any other person.)

1855.  
 May 18. Peabody set off from Danvers and incorporated under name of South Danvers. First election of town officers June 7.
1856.  
 Jan. George Peabody donated \$15,000 to Peabody Institute, making \$45,000.  
 April 30. Act establishing boundary with Salem.  
 May 31. Act establishing boundary with Danvers.  
 June 30. Spire of Baptist church blown down by tornado.  
 Oct. 9. Reception to George Peabody, after twenty years absence.
1857.  
 Jan. 24. Fire at almshouse; two of the inmates suffocated.  
 Aug. 13. Great picnic of citizens at King's grove in honor of George Peabody.  
 Nov. 19. Dedication of Baptist church.
1858.  
 Jan. 4. New school house, District No. 3, dedicated with interesting ceremonies.
1859.  
 "The Wizard," a weekly newspaper, established.  
 May 3. First Market-Day for county of Essex held.
1860.  
 Jan. Sutton Hall completed.  
 Feb. 2. Methodist Epis. church re-dedicated.  
 March 25. Death of Elijah Upton.  
 May 17. Planing mill and box factory of J. Taylor burned; loss, \$7000.  
 Sept. 25, 26. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
1861.  
 May 21. Town appropriated \$2000 for aiding families of soldiers.  
 June 29. Foster Guards, Capt. S. C. Bancroft, go into camp near Tapley's Brook.  
 July 4. Flag raised on new flag staff in square with interesting ceremonies.  
 Aug. 30. Company B, 17th Mass. Regt., Capt. S. C. Bancroft, left Lynnfield for Washington.
- Sept. 24, 25. Exhibition of Essex County Agricultural Society.  
 Oct 5. Town appropriated \$5000 for aiding families of soldiers. 1862.  
 Aug. 25. Town appropriated \$10,000 for soldiers' bounties.  
 Sept. 10. Capt. R. S. Daniels' jr. company march to Salem depot under escort and go into camp at Wenham; left for Newbern, Oct. 22.  
 Dec. Series of robberies by one Cate. 1863.  
 June 26. Return of Co. C, 5th Regt., Capt. Daniels.  
 July 8. First horse cars from Salem.  
 July 10. Draft of 109 citizens for the war.  
 Oct. 28. Great war meeting to promote enlistments.  
 Dec. 22. One man killed and two afterwards died from boiler explosion at factory of W. M. Jacobs & Son. 1864.  
 April. New dye works at bleachery commenced work.  
 May 4. Bark mill of J. Jacobs on Foster st. burned.  
 July 16. Co. C, 5th Regt., Capt. George F. Barnes, left for 100 days' service. Arrived home Nov. 8th.  
 Oct. 20. Visit of Maj. Gen. Granville M. Dodge, and grand parade and reception.  
 Nov. New and large morocco factory of W. M. Jacobs & Son, completed.  
 Dec. 11. Sudden death of Eben Sutton, Esq., aged 61. 1865.  
 Jan. 2. Town appropriated \$8000 for soldiers' bounties.  
 April 22. Steam fire engine "Gen. Sutton" arrived; cost, \$3500.  
 July. Dam of Salem & Danvers Aqueduct Co. built at Tapley's brook.  
 Nov. 3. Arrival home of 4th Mass. Battery, Capt. George W. Taylor.  
 Dec. 17. Private visit of Brig. Gen Steele of the U. S. regular army. 1866.  
 Feb. 13. Dam near Essex depot gave way, doing considerable damage.  
 July 5. George Peabody donated \$100,000 for Peabody Institute.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex St., Salem.**



- Oct. 15. Mrs. Eliza Sutton donated \$20,000 for the Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library.
- Dec. 18. Fire at currying shop of Patrick Egan on Grove st.  
1867.
- Aug. 29. Balloon ascension by Mr. Wells.
- Oct. 6. George Peabody donated \$50,000 additional to Peabody Institute.  
1867-68.
- Peabody Institute enlarged at cost of \$45,000.  
1868.
- March 4. Remodelled Universalist church dedicated; expense, \$9000.
- April. Portrait of Queen Victoria, presented to George Peabody, received.
- April 13. Act passed authorizing change of town name to "Peabody." April 30, the town voted to accept same; 379 yeas; 246 nays; celebrated May 13.
- Oct. 20. Three children of Byron Goodell burned to death at fire in barn on old Boston road.  
1869.
- "The Wizard" changed its name to "The Peabody Press."
- March 1. Town appropriated \$4400 for purchase of land on Lynn st. for burial ground.
- April 29. Town appropriated \$123,000 to build four new school houses and for repairs; school District system abolished.
- July. Eben Dale Sutton Reference Library opened.
- Sept. 8. Great gale; Proctor's tannery blown down.
- Nov. 4. George Peabody died at London, Eng., aged 74.  
1870.
- Jan. 25. Remains of George Peabody arrived at Portland, on British man-of-war "Monarch," accompanied by U. S. man-of-war "Plymouth."
- Feb. 1. Arrival here of remains of George Peabody; funeral Feb. 8th; the procession was composed of four companies of 5th U. S. Artillery, Salem Cadets, five companies of the 8th Regt. M. V. M. Sutton Guard, Prince Arthur of England and suite, Edward Thornton, British Minister, Admiral Farragut's staff, Gov. Claflin of Mass. and Boston Cadets, Gov. Chamberlain of Maine and staff, and many other distinguished people; a heavy snow storm prevailed. Mr. Peabody, within a few years preceding his death, donated various sums as follows:—His kindred, \$1,500,000; Poor of London, \$2,500,000; Grinnell Arctic expedition, \$19,000; Peabody Institute, Baltimore, \$1,500,000; Phillips Academy, Andover, \$25,000; Mass. Historical Society, \$20,000; Harvard College, \$150,000; Yale College, \$150,000; Peabody Academy of Science, Salem, \$140,000; Newburyport Institute, \$15,000; Washington College, Vt., \$60,000; Institute at Danvers, \$50,000; Institute at Peabody, \$200,000; Church and library at Georgetown, \$105,000; Kenyon College, \$25,000; Maryland Historical Society, \$20,000; Southern Educational Fund, \$3,000,000.
- April 15. Dedication of new Wallis school house; cost, \$45,000.
- Aug. 26. Arrival of new hook and ladder car.
- Oct. Annexation to Salem proposed; March 6, 1871, town voted 226 to 19 against it.  
1871.
- Aug. 20. Laying of corner-stone of St. John's church.
- Dec. 2. Residence of George Upton on Chestnut st. burned.  
1872.
- First Unitarian church remodelled at cost of \$12,000.
- Aug. 15. Fire at Nutter's shoe factory, Dane block.
- Sept. 23. Town voted, yeas, 177, nays 271; not to take Wenham water from Salem.  
1873.
- March 24. Town authorized Selectmen to purchase Salem & Danvers aqueduct for \$125,000. Purchase ratified April 28, by vote of 289 to 150.
- July 1. Fire destroyed slaughter-house, barn and six horses of Thomas & Sawyer.
- Aug. 19. Death of Fitch Poole, Esq., aged 70.
- Oct. 22. Firemen's tournament.
- Nov. Ropewalk erected in Northend's field.  
1874.
- Mar. 23. Town voted to fit up old engine house on Foster St. for police station.
- April 13. Brick engine house on Lowell st. completed.
- July 17. Trial of new steam fire engine "Excelsior."
- Nov. 26. Death of John W. Proctor, Esq., aged 83.
- Dec. 3. Woolen mill at West Peabody burned.  
1875.
- Mar. 28. Fire at Nelson & Merrill's.
- June 17. Fire destroyed factory of E. W. Jacobs.  
1876.
- Feb. 27. First service in new St. Paul's Episcopal church.
- April 3. Town appropriated \$4650 for hand engine to be located near Tapley's brook.
- Aug. 18. Winona woolen mills totally destroyed by fire.
- Nov. Peabody Reporter issued.
- Dec. 8. Fire destroyed tannery of Timothy O'Shea on Grove st.  
1877.
- Jan. 9. Town voted to establish police force of one day and six night men; appropriated \$5000 therefor.
- May. Streets lighted by gas.

**PARLOR DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., Salem, LOUGEE'S Next to Barton sq. Church.**

- June 2. Fire destroyed Hutchinson & Poor's morocco shop and Lynn's grease factory.  
1878.
- Jan. 19. Death of Henry Poor, Esq., aged 79.
- Oct. 14. Denis Kearney in town.  
1879.
- Feb. 5. Fire at Sutton block.
- Feb. 20. Fire destroyed bakery of Geo. Davis on Lowell st.
- Nov. 30. Dedication of St. John's church; cost about \$100,000.  
1880.
- Mar. 26. Act authorizing town to make alterations and improvements in Goldthwait's brook; accepted May 3.
- April 14. Fire destroyed extensive currying shoe of T. E. Proctor on Webster street.
- Aug. 24. Town appropriated \$8000 for soldiers' monument.  
1881.
- April 6. Act authorizing town to improve water works and to take water from Humphrey's Pond. Act accepted Apr. 18, and \$80,000 appropriated for securing water at high service.
- July 6. Rockville Cong. Society, So. Peabody, formed.
- Oct. 6. Death of Elijah W. Upton.
- Nov. 10. Dedication of soldiers' monument.  
1882.
- Organization of fire department changed.
- Jan. 2. Fire destroyed large leather factory of J. A. Lord & Son.
- April 18. Death of Gen. William Sutton, aged 81.
- May 8. Town appropriated \$75,000 for new town hall.
- May 16. Pumps of new water works started.
- Sept. 21. Death of Dr. George Osborn.  
1883.
- Jan. 2. Death of Stephen Upton, Deputy Sheriff, aged 88.
- May 16. First horse-cars from Lynn.
- Oct. 10. Parade of Essex Co. Cath. Tem. Societies.
- Nov. 22. Dedication of new town hall; building cost \$108,000.  
1884.
- March 20. Break in dam at Bancroft's Pond.
- May 5. Roller skating rink opened.
- May 22. Dedication of Rockville Cong. church; cost about \$7100.
- June 10. Burning of Pinder & Winchester's tannery; loss \$100,000.
- Aug. 21. Death of Joseph Poor, aged 79.
- Oct. 27. Death of Hon. A. A. Abbott; aged 64.
- Nov. 14. Burning of Upton's glue factory; loss \$100,000.  
1885.
- April 7. Fire at Clerk's morocco factory; loss \$6000.
- June 28. Burning of barn and milk house of Brown Bros., W. Peabody.
- July 2. First horse cars on Lowell st.
- July 9. First horse cars from Danvers.
- July 19. Bursting of water pipe at pumping station.
- Sept. 7. Opening of new Endicott school house.
- Dec. 11. Dedication of new chapel, West Peabody.  
1886.
- Land purchased for Oak Grove cemetery.
- Jan. 18. Endicott school house burned.
- Feb. 12. Streets and cellars overflowed; great freshet.
- Mar. 21. Town voted for electric fire alarm.
- Aug. 7. Labor riot.
- Nov. 15. Death of Major Lewis Allen; aged 92.
- Nov. 28. End of great strike at tanneries.
- Dec. 7. Rededication of Methodist church.  
1887.
- July 9. Accident on Salem and Lowell R. R.
- Sept. 27, 28. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- Oct. 4. Arrival of new engine "La France."
- Oct. 16. Two children of James O'Connell suffocated at fire on Walnut street.  
1888.
- Jan. 25. Peabody Press began publishing semi-weekly.
- Jan. 28. Fire at J. A. Lord's tannery; loss \$15,000.
- Feb. 16. Rededication of remodelled Baptist church.
- April 17. Peabody accepted new water act.
- Sept. 25. First electric lights.
- Sept. 25, 26. Exhibition of Essex Agricultural Society.
- (See also interesting events of past two years.)

## EVENTS OF LOCAL AND GENERAL INTEREST FOR PAST TWO YEARS.

- 1888.
- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Oct. 2. Firemen's muster at Peabody.</p> <p>Oct. 3. Mobilization of Mass. militia at Boston.</p> | <p>Oct. 4. Parade of Essex County G. A. R. at Gloucester.</p> <p>Oct. 9. Parade of Essex County Odd Fellows at Lawrence.</p> |
|---|--|

**Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261  
ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

1888.

- Oct. 9. First snow.  
 Oct. 10. Burning of steamer Admiral at Beverly.  
 Oct. 10. Accident on Lehigh Valley R. R. at Mud Run, Pa.; 50 persons killed.  
 Nov. 1. Hose companies Nos. 1 and 3 of Salem Fire Department disbanded.  
 Nov. 1. Free letter delivery in Beverly.  
 Nov. 6. Election of Sen. Benjamin Harrison as President of the U. S.  
 Nov. 7. Steamer sunk at Calcutta; 60 lives lost.  
 Nov. 9. Fire at Rochester, N. Y.; 14 persons killed, 20 injured.  
 Nov. 9. Explosion in mine at Pittsburg, Kan.; 160 lives lost.  
 Nov. 13. Two boys run over by cars at Caller st. crossing, Peabody.  
 Nov. 14. Re-opening of Salem Lyceum after being remodelled.  
 Nov. 14. Unveiling of Crispus Attucks monument at Boston.  
 Nov. 20. Wenham Lake ice houses burned.  
 Nov. 25. Heavy snow storm.  
 Nov. Gas main extended to Devereux station, Marblehead.  
 Dec. 11. Election of John M. Raymond as Mayor of Salem.  
 Dec. 11. Fire at I. P. Harris, Read & Co.'s store.  
 Dec. 21. Death of Oliver Ditson at Boston; 77 yrs.  
 Dec. 22. Fire at P. Lennox & Co.'s morocco factory, Lynn; loss \$175,000.  
 Dec. 23. Installation of Rev. A. G. Rogers, Universalist church, Salem.  
 Dec. 23. Loss of Steamer Kate Adams on Mississippi and 35 lives.  
 Dec. 25. Loss of Steamer John H. Hanna on Mississippi and 25 lives.  
 Dec. 25. Great fire at Marblehead destroying many dwellings and factories; loss \$600,000.; total contributions received, \$25,066.99.  
 Dec. 30. Burning of Steamer Bristol at Newport, R. I.; loss \$300,000.

1889.

- Jan. 2. Electric lights for streets in Danvers.  
 Jan. 4. Death of Rev. Fielder Israel, Salem.  
 Jan. 7. Fire at morocco factory of S. E. Knapp, Peabody; loss \$2000.  
 Jan. 8. Golden weddings of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Haskell, and Mr. & Mrs. I. S. Day at Beverly Farms.  
 Jan. 9. Judge Barrett of New York decided sugar trust to be illegal.  
 Jan. 9. Terrible cyclone destroyed many buildings at Pittsburg, Pa.; silk mill etc. at Reading; 100 lives lost and many injured. Gas works at Brooklyn, N. Y. and a new suspension bridge at Niagara Falls also destroyed.  
 Jan. 10. New school house opened at Rial Side, Beverly.  
 Jan. 10. Burning of cottage of D. T. Winter at Clifton.

1889.

- Jan. 10. Remarkably warm and pleasant weather for previous two weeks; mercury not below freezing and no snow on the ground.  
 Jan. 14. Burglary at F. Peabody's, Danvers.  
 Jan. 21. Non-union lasters at Lefavour's factory, Beverly, assaulted.  
 Jan. 21. Severe storm; tug and seven men lost on Harding's ledge; first snow since November.  
 Jan. 22. Fire destroyed large barn of L. Holman.  
 Jan. 25. Street railway strike in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Jan. 28. Marblehead voted to establish fire limits.  
 Jan. 29. John M. Clayton assassinated at Plummerville, Ark.  
 Jan. 29. Great tie-up on street railways in New York, lasting several days.  
 Jan. 30. Resignation of J. B. F. Osgood, Judge of First District Court; and appointment of Daniel E. Safford as his successor.  
 Jan. 30. Sudden death of Crown Prince Rudolph of Austria.  
 Jan. 31. Allerton Building Company of Marblehead, organized.  
 Jan. 31. Salvation Army gave up headquarters in Salem.  
 Jan. 31. Survey of Marblehead by C. A. Putnam completed and delivered.  
 Feb. 1. Death of Wm. L. Weston, Danvers; 71 yrs.  
 Feb. 2. Fire at Buffalo, N. Y.; loss \$3,000,000; nine acres burned over.  
 Feb. 2. Dedication of new court house; cost \$130,000.  
 Feb. 3. Fourteen persons killed in Belgium by fall of railroad bridge.  
 Feb. 4. Steamer Glencoe collided with barque Largo Bay off Beachy Head; 52 lives lost.  
 Feb. 4. Steamer Nereid and ship Killochan, sunk of Dungeness; 25 lives lost.  
 Feb. 11. President Cleveland signs bill creating new Department of Agriculture.  
 Feb. 15. Fire at house of John F. Peach, Marblehead.  
 Feb. 17. Fall of Owen building, Chicago; 14 stories high.  
 Feb. 18. Thirty-nine miners killed by explosion in Hyde collier, England.  
 Feb. 18. Park Central Hotel, Hartford, destroyed; 22 lives lost.  
 Feb. 20. A. P. White of Danvers, appointed second associate Justice of First District Court.  
 Feb. 21. Rev. J. F. Brodie, South church, Salem; installed.  
 Feb. 22. Fire destroyed junk shop of H. C. Batchelder, Salem.  
 Feb. 22. President Cleveland signed bill admitting North and South Dakota, Montana and Washington Territories to the Union.

**RELIABLE GOODS AT LOWEST PRICES AT LOUGEE'S, 259 and 261 ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

- | 1889.   | 1889.  |
|---|--|
| Feb. 23. Bark Josie Troop wrecked on No. Carolina coast; 11 persons lost.   | April 22. Election on proposed amendment to constitution prohibiting sale, &c., of intoxicating liquors. Total vote of state: 86,459 yeas, 133,085 nays.       |
| Feb. 25. Explosion in squib factory at Plymouth, Pa., killing ten girls and one man.  | April 25. Wesley Church, Salem, dedicated.   |
| Feb. 27. Passenger train wrecked at St. George, Ont.; 10 killed.  | April 27. Arbor Day.   |
| Feb. 28. Salem Board of Trade formed.   | April 28. Accident on G. T. R. R. at Hamilton, Ont.; 20 killed.  |
| March 2. Departure of Salem Flambeau and 8th Regt. M. V. M. for Washington.   | April 30. Death of Carl Rosa, musical director, at Paris.  |
| March 4. Inauguration of Benjamin Harrison as President.  | April 29, 30, and May 1. Celebration of inauguration of General Washington at New York, and visit of Salem Cadets to that place.                               |
| March 8. Death of Capt John Ericsson, inventor of the Monitor, at New York.   | May 13. City Council of Salem pass order taking flats in South River between Lafayette and Washington streets.   |
| March 9. Sinking of Spanish steamer Remus; 42 drowned.  | May 13. Death of Washington Irving Bishop, mind reader, at New York.   |
| March 11. 6000 weavers on a strike in Fall River.   | May 16. Death of Queen of Bavaria.   |
| March 15. Hurricanes at Apia, Samoa Islands, destroying three American war vessels (Trenton, Vandalia and Nipic), and fifty lives; also two German warships and 96 lives. | May 16. Fire in Quebec; 700 houses burned.   |
| March 16. Teller of City National Bank, Lynn, embezzled \$70,000.   | May 16. Steamer Alaska lost off Oregon, and 30 lives.  |
| March 16. Bark Pettengill of Portland, Me., wrecked off Virginia; 14 lives lost.  | May 22. Body of Dr. Cronin discovered in catch basin, Chicago.   |
| March 19. Failure of North & Co., pork-packers, Boston.   | May 24. Death of Laura Bridgman, well-known blind mute, at Boston, aged 60.  |
| March 19. Marblehead appropriated \$12,000 for extension of water pipes and reservoir.  | May 27. Beverly & Danvers Street Railway Co. incorporated.   |
| March 20. Violent storm in Chesapeake Bay; 20 lives lost.   | May 30. Death of Rev. Henry W. Foote, of King's Chapel, Boston.  |
| March 22. Death of Stanley Matthews, Justice of U. S. Supreme Court at Washington, aged 64.   | May 31. Great storm and flood at Johnstown, Pa., and the Conemaugh Valley; several towns destroyed; 5,000 to 10,000 lives lost, and many millions of property. |
| March 25. Salem National Bank commenced business in new rooms.  | June 2. Burglary at Wm. J. Goldthwait's, Marblehead.   |
| March 26. Mass. Senate passed Beverly division bill.  | June . "Fair Play" engine of Beverly sold to Danforth, Me.   |
| March 27. Hon. Geo. B. Loring appointed Minister to Portugal.   | June 5 to 9. Concerts by Gilmore's Band at Boston, on 20th anniversary of Peace Jubilee in 1869. [Danvers.]  |
| March 27. Death of Hon. John Bright at London, Eng.; aged 78.   | June 6. Re-dedication of First Church, June 6. Great fire at Seattle, W. T.; loss, five to ten million dollars.  |
| March 30. Fire at Devereux Mansion, Marblehead.   | June 8. Adjournment of Legislature.  |
| March. New depot at Danversport completed.  | June 13. G. Parker Bray appointed collector of ports of Salem and Beverly.   |
| April 4. Fast day.  | June 13. Town of Marblehead appropriated \$33,000 for obtaining water supply of its own.   |
| April 6. Great fire at Savannah, Ga.; loss \$750,000.   | June 17. Death of John Gilbert, actor, at Boston; aged 79.   |
| April 8. Fire at boarding house of N. Q. Huse, Beverly.   | June 19. Mass. Militia Rifle Team sailed for England.  |
| April 9. Fire destroyed 3 large freight sheds and 50 cars of Lowell R. R. in Boston; loss \$100,000.  | June 20. Field meeting of Essex Institute at Danvers.  |
| April 10. House of Representatives voted 83 to 110 against division of Beverly.   | June 20. New U. S. Board of Pension Examiners appointed, as follows: Dr. Chas. Haddock of Beverly, Dr. W. W. Eaton of Danvers, Dr. C. C. Pike of Peabody.      |
| April 14. Escape of five prisoners from Salem Jail.   | June 21. Fireworks and toy store of Heyer Bros., Boston, burned; six lives lost.   |
| April 17. Burning of Carleton currying shop, Salem; loss \$4,000.   | June 24. Twenty-five houses burned at Johnstown, Pa.   |
| April 19. Several elevators of N. Y. Central R. R. burned at New York; loss \$2,000,000.  |  |

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER. A Fine STOCK at LOW PRICES. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**

- 1889.
- June 25. Death of wife of Ex-Pres. Rutherford B. Hayes at Fremont, O., aged 56.
- June 26. Salem Public Library opened for inspection of city government.
- June 26. Death of Hon. Simon Cameron at Lancaster, Pa.; 90 yrs.
- June 27. City Council of Salem appropriated \$5,000 for purchase of steam road-roller.
- June 27. Opening of new hotel, "The Queen," at Beverly.
- June 27. New bell placed in tower of Avenue M. E. Church, Beverly.
- June 28. Death of Miss Maria Mitchell, celebrated astronomer, at Lynn; aged 71.
- June 28. Fire at Salem & So. Danvers Oil Works; loss \$2,000.
- June 28. New flag-staff erected on Salem Common.
- June 30. Several burglaries at Danvers.
- July 2. Six thousand lives reported lost by floods in China.
- July 2. Railroad accident near Lynchburgh, Va.; 17 persons killed.
- July 5. Explosion of mortar on Salem Common during display of fireworks; two boys killed, and four children injured.
- July 8. Opening of Salem Public Library for delivery of books.
- July 8. Work commenced on Beverly & Danvers street railway.
- July 10. Death of Julia G., second wife of John Tyler, tenth President of U. S., at Richmond; 69 yrs.
- July 12. Barnum's circus at Salem.
- July 15. Eastern Yacht Club regatta off Marblehead. [body.
- July 16. Fire at W. E. Reed's, So. Pea-
- July 17. Fire at Lowell, Mass., in street railway stable; 100 horses burned.
- July 19. Death of Count Schwabe at Beachmont; 85 yrs. [nized.
- July 22. Danvers Board of Trade organized.
- July 23. First Congregational Church at Danvers Centre struck by lightning.
- July 23. Naumkeag Street Railway granted leave to propel cars by electricity.
- July 24. News received of recent fires at Lu Chow, China, destroying 87,000 dwellings and 1,600 lives.
- July 30. Failure of E. & A. H. Bacheller of No. Brookfield.
- August 1. Dedication of Pilgrim monument at Plymouth.
- August 4. Business portion of Spokane Falls, Wash. Ter. destroyed by fire; loss, \$10,000,000.
- August 8. Inspection of new station of Salem Electric Light Co.
- August 8. Fire at felting factory of King Upton, at Frye's Mills.
- August 9. Fire damages stock and buildings of several firms on Dodge street, Salem; loss several thousand dollars; assistance received from Beverly and Peabody departments.
- 1889.
- August 10. Death of Mrs. Eliza Sutton of Peabody.
- August 19. Floods in Japan; 12,000 killed.
- August 20. New flagstaff ordered by city council for North bridge.
- August 21. Contracts made for three new factories by Beverly Building Association.
- August 22. Fire at Carter's oiled clothing factory, Beverly.
- August 23. Fire at barn of Danvers Lunatic Hospital.
- August 25. Re-dedication of Unitarian church, Marblehead.
- August 27. Suspension of work at Robinson-Foster factory, Peabody.
- August. Completion of new pier at Baker's Island.
- August 29. Selectmen of Peabody vote to grant location to Essex Electric Street Railway Co.
- Sept. 2. Collection of ashes commenced in Salem.
- Sept. 3. Town of Beverly divided into five voting precincts.
- Sept. 6. Douglas Axe Co. robbed by its treasurer.
- Sept. 6. Great fire and loss of life at Antwerp, caused by explosion in cart-ridge factory.
- Sept. 9, 10. Great storm from Cape Cod to Delaware. Coney Island and Rockaway severely damaged; 40 lives lost.
- Sept. 11. Death of Samuel S. Cox, member of Congress from New York; aged 65.
- Sept. 12. Resignation of Corp. James Tanner, U. S. Commissioner of Pensions.
- Sept. 15 to 28. Visit of St. Mary Nautical School Ship to Marblehead.
- Sept. 19. Laying of corner stone of Universalist chapel, Salem.
- Sept. 19. Land slide at Quebec, Can., killing 25 persons, and injuring many.
- Sept. 23. Death of Wilkie Collins, novelist, at London; aged 65.
- Sept. 23. Parade of O. U. A. M. and meeting of Natl. Council, at Salem.
- Sept. 24. Railroad accident at Chicago; five persons killed and several injured.
- Sept. 24, 25. Cattle show at Beverly.
- Sept. 27. Death of Dr. D. A. Grosvenor at Danvers. [wave.
- Sept. 27. 1400 lives lost in Japan by tidal
- Sept. 29. Railroad accident in Italy; 50 killed.
- Oct. 2. Meeting of American International Congress at Washington.
- Oct. 3. Steamboat Corona blown up on Mississippi River; 38 killed.
- Oct. 4. Fire destroyed P. Sim & Sons' morocco factory, Salem; loss, \$100,000.
- Oct. 9. Parade of Knights of Pythias at Salem.
- Oct. 10. Death of Dr. Charles Haddock, at Beverly.

**BARGAINS in PARLOR and CHAMBER SETS, at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM. J. L. LOUGEE'S.**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p style="text-align: center;">1889.</p> <p>Oct. 12. Interruption to travel over E. R. R., by sinking of coal barge at draw over Charles river.</p> <p>Oct. 12. Fire destroyed dwelling of Samuel Meek, West Peabody.</p> <p>Oct. 13. Dr. Talmage's Brooklyn Tabernacle burned.</p> <p>Oct. 17. Salem Board of Aldermen grant location to Essex Electric Street Railway Co.</p> <p>Oct. 18. First test of steam road roller, Salem.</p> <p>Oct. 19. Gen. Green B. Raum appointed U. S. Pension Commissioner.</p> <p>Oct. 19. Death of King of Portugal.</p> <p>Oct. 30. City Council of Salem appropriated \$210,000 for new water main, via Danvers.</p> <p>Oct. 31. Opening of Beverly &amp; Danvers Electric railway.</p> <p>Oct. 31. Dedication of new Rechabite Hall, Marblehead.</p> <p>Oct. 31. Marblehead appropriated \$7500 for new fire engine house.</p> <p>Nov. 2. Proclamation of President admitting states of North and South Dakota to the Union.</p> <p>Nov. 5. First election under the Australian system.</p> <p>Nov. 6. Close of the Paris exposition.</p> <p>Nov. 8. Proclamation admitting state of Montana to the Union.</p> <p>Nov. 11. Proclamation admitting state of Washington to the Union.</p> <p>Nov. 14. Fire on schooner G. D. Buchanan at Penn. pier.</p> <p>Nov. 14. Fire at Beverly in building of J. A. Blakeney.</p> <p>Nov. 15. Revolution in Brazil; a republic succeeded the emperor; Dom Pedro sailed for Portugal.</p> <p>Nov. 16. Death of John Kinsman.</p> <p>Nov. 17. Farewell sermon of L. B. Voorhees of Crombie st. church.</p> <p>Nov. 18. Fire destroyed barn, etc. of A. Ware on Highland ave.</p> <p>Nov. 18. Arrival at Salem of the Gov. Ames, a five masted schooner; the largest in the world.</p> <p>Nov. 21. Two deaths from hydrophobia at Marblehead.</p> <p>Nov. 22. Arrival of four American war ships at Boston.</p> <p>Nov. 22. Wreck of tug on Oregon coast; 15 lives lost.</p> <p>Nov. 26. Great fire at Lynn, 330 buildings burned. Loss \$4,958,993.</p> <p>Nov. 27. City Council of Salem appropriated \$36,000 additional for water main.</p> <p>Nov. 28. Thanksgiving Day. Great fire on Bedford and Kingston streets, Boston. Loss, \$3,841,388. Five firemen killed.</p> <p>Nov. 30. Announcement that Kinsman block had been bequeathed for a public library.</p> <p>Nov. 30. Salem Mechanic Light Infantry disbanded.</p> | <p style="text-align: center;">1889.</p> <p>Nov. 30. Burning of Tribune building, Minneapolis; 12 lives lost.</p> <p>Dec. 2. Opening of 51st Congress of U. S. Thomas B. Reed elected Speaker.</p> <p>Dec. 4. First snow storm.</p> <p>Dec. 4. Henry M. Stanley, African explorer, arrived at Zanzibar.</p> <p>Dec. 6. Death of Jefferson Davis, President of the late Southern Confederacy, at New Orleans; 81 yrs.</p> <p>Dec. 7. Dom Pedro reached Lisbon.</p> <p>Dec. 9. Factory of Woodman Bros. &amp; Ross, Danversport, lighted by electricity.</p> <p>Dec. 10. Marblehead Building Association organized.</p> <p>Dec. 10. Election of Robert S. Rantoul as Mayor of Salem.</p> <p>Dec. 10. Robinson-Foster factory at W. Peabody sold for \$9500.</p> <p>Dec. 10. Twelve persons killed by theatre panic in Johnstown, Pa.</p> <p>Dec. 12. Death of Robert Browning, poet, at Rome, Italy; 77 yrs.</p> <p>Dec. 12. Fire at house of E. Woodbury on Northey st., Salem.</p> <p>Dec. 13. Flags raised on all the Beverly school houses.</p> <p>Dec. 15. Fire destroyed cottage of H. C. Little, at Marblehead Neck.</p> <p>Dec. 16. Murderers of Dr. Cronin at Chicago, convicted.</p> <p>Dec. 17. Dedication of new Universalist chapel, Salem; cost \$18,500.</p> <p>Dec. 19. Salem Building Association organized, and work begun on two new shoe factories near Castle Hill.</p> <p>Dec. 21. Laying of corner stone of State House extension.</p> <p>Dec. 23. Fire destroyed house of P. Cortee, Marblehead.</p> <p>Dec. 24. Hon. J. B. F. Osgood gave \$1000 to Salem Public Library.</p> <p>Dec. 24. Beverly &amp; Danvers railway leased to Union Electric Co.</p> <p>Dec. 25. Christmas Day; very warm; glass at 66 deg.</p> <p>Dec. 28. Injunction served on town of Beverly to prevent expenditure of money in division case.</p> <p>Dec. 28. Silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Brown, Marblehead.</p> <p>Dec. 29. Family of 11 persons burned to death at Hurontown, Mich.</p> <p>Dec. 29. Hon. Frank Jones elected President of B. &amp; M. R. R.</p> <p>Dec. Influenza epidemic—"La Grippe."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1890.</p> <p>Jan. 1. Mass. Legislature organized; Henry H. Sprague elected Pres. of Senate, and W. H. Barrett, Speaker of House.</p> <p>Jan. 1. Fire at Industrial Schools in Westham, Eng.; 24 lives lost.</p> <p>Jan. 1. Dedication of library of Danvers Historical Society.</p> <p>Jan. 4. Death of Gen. Eben Sutton at No. Andover.</p> |
|---|--|

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE DEALER, 259 Essex St., SALEM**  
 Prices Low; Goods warranted as represented.

1890.

Jan. 6. First late train from Boston to Peabody, Danvers and Amesbury; special to Salem.

Jan. 7. Death of Empress Augusta, widow of Kaiser William 1st, at Berlin.

Jan. 7. City Hall, Lewiston, Me., destroyed by fire.

Jan. 9. Death of Judge Wm. D. Kelly, of Philadelphia; Father of the U. S. House of Representatives.

Jan. 10. Robbery at Griffin's clothing store, Beverly.

Jan. 11. New building of Peabody Reporter Co. opened.

Jan. 12. Cyclones at St. Louis and Clinton, Ky., killing many persons.

Jan. 14. Fire at Rogers' shoe factory, Salem.

Jan. 15. Death of Walker Blaine at Washington.

Jan. 22. Death of Adam Forepaugh at Philadelphia, aged 68.

Jan. 24. Death of Ex-Senator H. H. Riddleberger, at Winchester, Va.

Jan. 25. Explosion of natural gas at Columbus, O., killing six persons.

Jan. 25. First issue of new paper,—"Salem Witch."

Jan. 27. Accident on railroad near Indianapolis, killing six persons.

Jan. 28. Fire destroyed First church, Danvers Centre.

Jan. 29. Fire at Hamilton Hall, Salem.

Jan. 29. Opening of new store of D. B. H. Power & Co., Salem.

Feb. 2. Eleven lives lost at burning of tenement house on North st., Boston.

Feb. 2. Burning of Sears' block, Boston.

Feb. 3. Burning of Secretary Tracy's house at Washington, D. C.; his wife and daughter dying therefrom.

Feb. 5. Murder of Hiram F. Sawtell of Boston, near Rochester, N. H.

Feb. 10. Tow boat "Port Eads" sunk in the Mississippi; 7 lives lost.

Feb. 11. Fire at Trask's furniture store, Danvers.

Feb. 12. Marblehead Building Association incorporated.

Feb. 13. Opening of Essex Riding Academy, Salem.

Feb. 16. Resignation of Rev. R. D. Grant, Beverly.

Feb. 18. Thunder storm with snow and hail.

Feb. 22. New issue of postage stamps.

Feb. 22. Death of John Jacob Astor, New York.

Feb. 22. Bursting of a dam in Arizona; nearly 100 lives lost.

Feb. 25. New organ in Tabernacle church completed.

Feb. 27. Act passed authorizing laying out of highway over land of Harmony Grove Cemetery.

Feb. 27. Thos. J. Birmingham killed at Eliot factory, Foster street, Peabody.

1890.

Feb. 28. Beverly & Danvers street railway permitted to use tracks of Naumkeag road on Rantoul st., Beverly.

March 4. Opening of the great Cantilever bridge over Firth of Forth, Eng.; one mile long.

March 5. Death of Abraham, son of Minister Lincoln, at London Eng.

March 6. Belgian steamer "De Ruyter" wrecked off Scituate, Mass.

March 6. Accident on Lake Shore R. R. near Hamburg, N. Y.; 6 killed 15 injured.

March 9. Woman and seven children burned to death near Montreal, Can.

March 10. Peabody voted for license—Yes 627; No. 574.

March 14. Fire at Salem Laboratory building.

March 17. Eighteen firemen killed at Indianapolis.

March 19. Death of Charles A. Ropes, Salem; 72 yrs.

March 19. Resignation of Prince Bismark, Prime Minister of Germany.

March 20. State Senate passed Beverly division bill by vote of 20 to 18.

March 21. Death of Maj. Gen. George Crook at Chicago; 62 years.

March 21. Marblehead appropriated \$1200 for appointment of superintendent of schools.

March 23. Resignation of Rev. J. N. Shipman, Peabody.

March 23. Death of Gen. Robert C. Schenck at Washington; 80 yrs.

March 24. Peabody appropriated \$3000 for paving Main st. (Poole's Hollow).

March 27. Cyclone at Louisville, Ky. and the west, killing and injuring several hundred persons. Many valuable buildings destroyed.

March 27. Explosion at Sugar refinery, Chicago, killing 13 and injuring 16 persons.

March 29. Arrest of Wm. Shearman, janitor at Salem post office.

April 3. Fast day.

April 7. Beverly appropriated \$8000 for new armory and \$2500 for surveying system of sewerage.

April 10. Banquet of Salem Board of Trade, and reception to Gov. Brackett.

April 11. Supt. of Schools elected in Marblehead.

April 12. News received of loss of Steamer Quetta in Pacific Ocean and 166 lives.

April 13. Death of Hon. Samuel J. Randall at Washington, D. C.

April 14. Firewards of Marblehead vote to re-organize fire department.

April 14. Golden weddings of Mr and Mrs. Geo. D. Phippen and Mr. and Mrs. Caleb A. Smith of Salem.

April 15. Second Corps Cadets purchase Peabody mansion for an armory.

April 16. Work commenced in Salem on laying new water main.

**UPHOLSTERY WORK** in all its branches  
done at 259 & 261 Essex St., SALEM.

**J. L. LOUGEE'S**

- 1890.
- April 18. City Council of Salem discontinued draw of South bridge.
- April 21. Beverly appropriated \$4,000 for steam road-roller.
- April 21. Resignation of George B. Ives and appointment of A. Perley White as assistant district attorney. Mr. Ives arrested on the 25th.
- April 25. Resignation of Rev. Charles Arey, Salem.
- April 25. Celebration of Danvers Improvement Society. Governor and Lieut. Governor present.
- April 23. Arbor Day.
- May 1. Marblehead voted to purchase Bessom pasture for cemetery; also authorized issue of \$50,000 water bonds.
- May 4. Resignation of Rev. Charles A. Towne, Salem.
- May 6. Burning of St. Jean de Dieu Asylum at Montreal, Can. Loss \$700,000. One hundred inmates perished.
- May 7. Chas. W. Richardson appointed Associate Justice, First Dist. Court.
- May 7. Resignation of Rev. James K. Applebee of Marblehead.
- May 8. Stockholders ratify sale of Eastern Railroad to Boston & Maine.
- May 8. Capt. G. W. Kenney appointed postmaster of Danvers.
- May 15. Death of Francis A. Osgood, Colonel of 8th Regt. M. V. M. Funeral at Marblehead, May 18th.
- May 15. Ground broken in Peabody for Essex Electric Street Railway.
- May 15. Peabody Press sold.
- May 15. Banquet of Beverly board of trade.
- May 17. Barrel of powder exploded at Havana, Cuba, killing 34 persons.
- May 18. Death of Ripley Ropes at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- May 22. Dedication of new factories of Salem Building Association. [River.]
- May 25. Eight persons drowned at Fall
- May 26. County Commissioners decreed widening of Cabot st. at Beverly bridge.
- May 29. First issue of "Salem Visitor."
- May 30. Railroad accident at Oakland, Cal.; 25 killed.
- June 5. Severe thunder shower.
- June 6. Severe thunder shower; Lane's storehouse off Union st., filled with 700 bales of cotton, struck by lightning and destroyed. Loss \$16,000.
- June 8. Seven men drowned in Boston harbor.
- June 9. Sale of Naumkeag Street Railway to a syndicate.
- June 9. City Council of Salem appropriated \$60,000 for Canal st.
- June 10. Beverly & Danvers Street Ry. Co. vote to increase capital stock to \$25,000.
- June 11. Dr. A. H. Johnson elected Pres. of Mass. Medical Society.
- June 16. New brick depot of B. & M. R. R. at Marblehead opened.
- 1890.
- June 20. Fire at storehouse of Naumkeag Mills; loss \$16,000.
- June 26. Fire on Burnside street, Salem, destroying July'n's icehouse and several dwellings.
- June 27. Charles H. Odell appointed postmaster of Beverly.
- July 2. Peabody Institute, Danvers, destroyed by fire.
- July 2. Massachusetts Legislature adjourned.
- July 2. U. S. House of Representatives passed Federal Election Bill, 158 to 149.
- July 3. Idaho admitted.
- July 11. Explosion on steamer Tioga at Chicago; 15 persons killed.
- July 13. Dedication of new Marine Bethel, Turner st., Salem.
- July 13. Death of Gen. John C. Fremont, at New York; 77 yrs.
- July 13. Over 100 lives lost by tornado in Michigan and swamping of boat on Lake Pepin.
- July 15. Explosion in powder mills near Cincinnati, O.; 10 persons killed.
- July 15. Burning of Security Warehouse, Minneapolis; loss \$1,000,000.
- July 16. Great fire at Rockland, Mass.
- July 17. Death of Jonathan Kimball, former Salem superintendent of schools, at Chelsea.
- July 17. Sudden death of Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter of Boston, at Bar Harbor.
- July 21. Marblehead appropriated \$5,000 to erect an armory, and accepted the custody of Fort Sewall.
- July 26. Cyclone at So. Lawrence, Mass.; 8 persons killed and 60 injured; great loss of property.
- July 28. Filling of Salem mill pond commenced by B. M. R. R.
- July 30. Great fire at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; loss \$700,000.
- August 1. Fire at Peabody Press office.
- August 4. Work begun on Canal street, Salem.
- August 5. Death of Daniel Potter, Salem; 90 yrs.
- August 8. Town of Peabody appropriated \$30,000 for electric light plant.
- Aug. 10. Death of John Boyle O'Reilly, poet; Boston.
- Aug. 11. Reception to Gen. Alger in Salem.
- Aug. 12. National parade of G. A. R. at Boston.
- Aug. 15. Visit of Gen. W. T. Sherman to Salem.
- Aug. 16. Visit of members of National and New England Women's Press Association to Salem.
- Aug. 19. Accident on Old Colony R. R. at Quincy; 20 killed and many injured.
- Aug. 19. Terrible tornado at Wilkesbarre, Pa.
- Aug. 21. Electric cars (N. S. R. Co.) commenced running to the Willows again.

**J. L. LOUGEE, FURNITURE, BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING. 259 Essex St., SALEM.**



<p>1890.                  Aug. 26 to 28. National convention of Daughters of Liberty, at Salem.                  Aug. 28. Walbridge A. Field appointed Chief Justice of Mass. Supreme Court, in place of Chief Justice Morton resigned.                  Sept. 3. Albert Mason appointed Chief Justice of Mass. Superior Court in place of Chief Justice Brigham resigned.</p>	<p>1890.                  Sept. 4. Great fire at Salonica, Spain; many public buildings and 12,000 houses destroyed.                  Sept. 6. Twenty men killed by premature blast at Spokane Falls, Wash.                  Sept. 7. Last day of Point of Pines as a pleasure resort.</p>
--	--

Salem Fire Alarm.—Location of Boxes.

<p>7 Ocean View House, Juniper.                  8 Almshouse.                  9 Salem Willows.                  12 Pennsylvania Pier.                  13 Essex near English st.                  15 Derby cor. Bentley st.                  16 Allen cor. Webb st.                  17 Derby cor. Bocket st.                  18 Police Station.                  19 Charter cor. Elm st.                  21 Derby cor. Central st.                  23 Derby cor. Union st.                  24 Essex st. opp. No. 87.                  25 Spring cor. Webb st.                  26 Briggs cor. Washington Sq.                  27 Bridge cor. March st.                  28 Bridge near Beacon st.                  32 Bridge cor. Northey st.                  34 West Yard.                  35 St. Peter opp. Church st.                  36 Bridge opp. Ash st.                  37 Franklin Building.                  38 Essex cor. Central st.                  39 Washington near Federal st.                  42 Mill opp. High st.                  43 City Hall.                  45 Chestnut cor. Pickering st.                  47 Prescott cor. Summer st.                  49 Flint cor. Broad st.                  52 Highland Ave. opp. Jackson st.                  53 Essex st. opp. Public Library.                  54 Broad cor. Pickering st.                  56 Broad cor. Summer st.</p>	<p>57 Essex cor. North st.                  58 Essex cor. Boston st.                  59 Federal cor. Flint st.                  61 Bridge cor. North st.                  62 Boston cor. Beaver st.                  63 Bridge near Carpenter st.                  64 Bridge cor. Goodhue st.                  65 Nichols cor. Prospect st.                  66 Federal cor. Beckford st.                  67 Boston near Prospect ave.                  68 Dodge cor. Washington st.                  69 Washington cor. Lafayette st.                  71 Poor's tannery, Ocean ave.                  72 Salem cor. Harbor st.                  73 Naumkeag Mills.                  74 Lafayette opp. Gardner st.                  75 Lafayette cor. Ocean ave.                  76 Lafayette cor. Laurel st.                  78 Leach cor. Summit ave.                  79 Roslyn cor. Cabot st.                  81 Barr cor. Harmony st.                  82 Mason cor. Friend st.                  84 Mason cor. Grove st.                  85 Mason cor. Myrtle st.                  86 Tremont cor. School st.                  87 Dearborn near Walter st.                  89 Hose House on North st.                  92 North cor. Franklin st.                  93 Kernwood.                  94 North cor. Nursery st.                  122 Lafayette cor. Loring ave.                  124 Electric light station.</p>
---	---

Two Whistles, Fire is Out. Second Alarm same box, calls out whole department.  
 Three Whistles, Double School. Ten Whistles calls all Police to Station.

Fire Limits of Salem.

(Chap. 22nd. of the Revised Ordinances.)

The fire limits include all that part of the city lying and being within the following described boundaries, to wit: beginning at the corner of Essex and North streets, thence running northerly through the center of North street to Lynde street, thence easterly through the center of Lynde, Church and Brown streets to Newbury street, thence southerly through the center of Newbury and Elm streets to Derby street, thence westerly through the center of Derby street to an angle in said street near the estate of Fabens, thence continuing westerly across land of Fabens and the dock to the Lafayette street bridge, thence westerly by the channel of South river to Washington street, thence northerly through the center of Washington street to Norman street, thence westerly through the center of Norman street to Summer street, thence northerly through the center of Summer street to the point begun at.

**PARLOR, DINING and CHAMBER FURNITURE, at 259 Essex St., SALEM.** **LOUGEE'S** Next to Barton Sq., Church.

## PASTORS OF THE SALEM CHURCHES.

FIRST CHURCH.		CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH.	
George W. Briggs,.....	1853-1867	S. Hartwell Pratt,.....	1870-1873
James T. Hewes,.....	1868-1875	D. Henry Taylor, .....	1874-1877
Fielder Israel,.....	1877-1888	William A. Keese,.....	1877-1883
EAST CHURCH.		Samuel H. Emery,.....	1884-1887
Dexter Clapp,.....	1851-1864	Gideon Cole,.....	1888
Samuel C. Beane,.....	1864-1878	UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.	
George H. Hosmer,.....	1879-1885	Willard Spalding,.....	1860-1869
William H. Ramsay,.....	1887-1889	Edwin C. Bolles, .....	1871-1887
NORTH CHURCH.		Arthur G. Rogers,.....	1888
Edmund B. Willson,.....	1859	LAFAYETTE STREET METHODIST CHURCH.	
TABERNACLE CHURCH.		A. F. Herrick,.....	1857-1859
Samuel M. Worcester, .....	1834-1860	John H. Mansfield,.....	1859-1861
Charles Ray Palmer,.....	1860-1872	E. A. Manning,.....	1861-1862
Hiram B. Putnam,.....	1873-1876	Gershom F. Cox,.....	1862-1864
DeWitt S. Clark,.....	1879	L. Crowell, .....	1864-1867
SOUTH CHURCH.		S. Freeman Chase,.....	1867-1869
Brown Emerson,.....	1805-1872	Daniel Dorchester,.....	1869-1872
Israel E. Dwinell,.....	1849-1863	J. S. Whedon,.....	1872-1875
Edward S. Atwood,.....	1864-1888	G. L. Collyer,.....	1875-1878
James F. Brodie,.....	1889	Daniel Steele,.....	1878-1881
HOWARD STREET CHURCH.		George W. Mansfield,.....	1881-1882
Charles C. Beaman, .....	1857-1864	C. L. Eastman, .....	1882-1883
CROMBIE STREET CHURCH.		William P. Ray,.....	1883-1886
Joseph H. Thayer,.....	1859-1864	Samuel L. Gracey,.....	1886-1889
Clarendon Wait, .....	Apr., 1866 to Dec., 1866	George A. Phinney, .....	1889
Hugh Elder,.....	1868-1884	WESLEY CHURCH.	
Louis B. Voorhees,.....	1885-1889	Joshua Gill,.....	1872-1874
John W. Buckham,.....	1890	William J. Hambleton, .....	1874-1877
INDEPENDENT CONG. CHURCH.		William H. Meredith,.....	1877-1880
Augustus M. Haskell,.....	1862-1866	Charles F. Rice,.....	1880-1883
George Batchelor,.....	1866-1882	Willis P. Odell,.....	1883-1886
Benjamin F. McDaniel, .....	1883-1886	Thomas W. Bishop, .....	1886-1889
Frederick B. Mott,.....	1887	Joel M. Leonard, .....	1889
ST. PETER'S CHURCH.		NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH.	
George Leeds,.....	1853-1860	Leonard G. Jordan, .....	1868-1871
William R. Pickman,.....	1861-1865	Albino S. Frost, .....	1872-1879
James V. Scripture,.....	1866-1868	William B. Hayden,.....	1879-1881
Edward M. Gushee,.....	1872-1875	Joseph S. David, .....	1882-1883
Charles Arey,.....	1876-1890	D. V. Bowen,.....	1884-1887
GRACE CHURCH.		Michael J. Callan,.....	1888-1889
George D. Wildes, .....	1859-1867	CHURCH OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.	
Joseph Kidder,.....	1867-1870	Thomas H. Shehan,.....	1858-1862
James P. Franks,.....	1870	Michael Hartney,.....	1862-1868
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.		William Halley,.....	1868-1887
Robert C. Mills,.....	1848-1876	Patrick J. Hally, .....	1888
George E. Merrill,.....	1877-1885	ST. JAMES' CHURCH.	
Galusha Anderson, .....	1885-1887	Thomas H. Shehan,.....	1850-1864
Edwin P. Farnham,.....	1888	William J. Daley, .....	1865-1868
SECOND OR CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH.		John J. Gray,.....	1868
Daniel D. Winn,.....	1855-1866	ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH.	
S. Hartwell Pratt, .....	1867-1870	Francois X. L. Vezina,.....	1873-1885
David Weston,.....	Feb., 1872-Oct., 1872	Joseph O. Gadoury, .....	1885
W. H. H. Marsh,.....	1873-1880	DEAF MUTES' CHURCH.	
Charles A. Towne,.....	1881-1890	Philo W. Packard,.....	1878

**Visit J. L. LOUGEE'S FURNITURE ROOMS, 259 and 261  
ESSEX ST., SALEM.**

